Case 11-21138 Doc 1-1 Filed 04/19/11 Entered 04/19/11 14:42:08 Desc redo Page 1 of 26

B1 (Official Form 1) (4/10)

United States I District of	Volu	ntary l	Petition			
Name of Debtor (if individual, enter Last, First, Middle): Watson, Carol, L.	Name of Joint Debtor (Spouse) (Last, First, Middle):					
All Other Names used by the Debtor in the last 8 years All O			All Other Names used by the Joint Debtor in the last 8 years (include married, maiden, and trade names):			
Last four digits of Soc. Sec. or Individual-Taxpayer I.D. (IT than one, state all): 3023	IN)/Complete ElN(if more	Last four digits one, state all):	of Soc. Sec. or Indi	vidual-Taxpayer I.D.	(ITIN)/Cor	mplete EIN(if more than
Street Address of Debtor (No. & Street, City, and State): 10 Weatherstone Ridge Road Plainville, CT	Street Address of Joint Debtor (No. & Street, City, and State):					
ZIP	CODE 06062	0 1 0	C.I. 5 (**	10	ZIP COI	DE
County of Residence or of the Principal Place of Business: Hartford		County of Reside	ence or of the Prin	cipal Place of Busines	ss:	
Mailing Address of Debtor (if different from street address):	Mailing Address	of Joint Debtor (if	different from street	address):	
ZIP	CODE				ZIP COI	DE
Location of Principal Assets of Business Debtor (if different	from street address above):				ZIP COI	DE
Type of Debtor (Form of Organization) (Check one box.)	Nature of Busi (Check one box) Health Care Business			pter of Bankruptcy the Petition is Filed	d (Check or	
Individual (includes Joint Debtors) See Exhibit D on page 2 of this form. Corporation (includes LLC and LLP) Partnership Other (If debtor is not one of the above entities, check this box and state type of entity below.)	See Exhibit D on page 2 of this form. Corporation (includes LLC and LLP) Partnership Other (If debtor is not one of the above entities. U.S.C. § 101(51B) Railroad Stockbroker Commodity Broker			_	Recognition Main Proc Chapter 1: Recognition	on of a Foreign
check this box and state type of entity below.) Clearing Bank Other Tax-Exempt Entity (Check box, if applicable) Debtor is a tax-exempt organizat under Title 26 of the United State			debts, defir § 101(8) as individual	Nature of (Check or rimarily consumer led in 11 U.S.C. "incurred by an primarily for a mily, or house-	ne box)	Debts are primarily usiness debts.
Filing Fee (Check one box)	Code (the Internal Reve		hold purpos		ors	
Full Filing Fee attached Filing Fee to be paid in installments (applicable to indisigned application for the court's consideration certifyir unable to pay fee except in installments. Rule 1006(b): Filing Fee waiver requested (applicable to chapter 7 in attach signed application for the court's consideration.	Debtor: Check if: Debtors insiders 4/01/13 Check all a	is a small business is not a small business aggregate noncor or affiliates) are luand every three ypplicable boxes is being filed with ances of the plan w	debtor as defined in less debtor as defined at legislating the straight in the	II U.S.C. § In 11 U.S. bbts (excluding amount subscient from on	C. § 101(51D). ing debts owed to bject to adjustment on e or more classes	
Statistical/Administrative Information ☐ Debtor estimates that funds will be available for distrib ☐ Debtor estimates that, after any exempt property is exe expenses paid, there will be no funds available for distrib	luded and administrative					THIS SPACE IS FOR COURT USE ONLY
Estimated Number of Creditors 1- 50- 100- 200- 1,000- 49 99 199 999 5,000	5,001- 10,001- 25,00 10,000 25,000 50,00		Over 100,000			
Solution Storogram Storo	to \$50 to \$100	001 \$100,000,00 to \$500 million	\$500,000,001 to \$1 billion	More than \$1 billion		
So to \$50,001 to \$500,000 \$100,000 \$500,000 million million	to \$50 to \$100	001 \$100,000,00 to \$500 million	\$500,000,001 to \$1 billion	More than \$1 billion		

Case 11-21138 Doc 1-1 Filed 04/19/11 Entered 04/19/11 14:42:08 Desc redo Page 2 of 26

B1 (Official Form 1) (4/10)

FORM B1, Page 2

			, 0			
Voluntary Pet		Name of Debtor(s):				
(This page must	t be completed and filed in every case)	Carol L. Watson				
	All Prior Bankruptcy Cases Filed Within La	st 8 Years (If more than two, attach additional sheet.)				
Location Where Filed:	NONE	Case Number:	Date Filed:			
Location Where Filed:		Case Number:	Date Filed:			
	Pending Bankruptcy Case Filed by any Spouse, Partner of	r Affiliate of this Debtor (If more than one, attach ad	ditional sheet)			
Name of Debtor: NONE		Case Number:	Date Filed:			
District: Relationship: Judge:						
Exhibit A (To be completed if debtor is required to file periodic reports (e.g., forms 10K and 10Q) with the Securities and Exchange Commission pursuant to Section 13 or 15(d) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 and is requesting relief under chapter 11.) I, the attorney for the petitioner named in the foregoing petition, declare that I have informed the petitioner that [he or she] may proceed under chapter 7, 11, 12, or 13 of title 11, United States Code, and have explained the relief available under each such chapter. I further certify that I have delivered to the debtor the notice required by 11 U.S.C. § 342(b). X /s/ Joel M. Grafstein						
	Ext	Joel M. Grafstein, Esq.	CT 06191			
	n or have possession of any property that poses or is alleged to pose a tibit C is attached and made a part of this petition.		h or safety?			
	Exh	ibit D				
(To be completed by	y every individual debtor. If a joint petition is filed, each spouse must	complete and attach a separate Exhibit D.)				
✓ Exhibit D	completed and signed by the debtor is attached and made a part of th	nis petition.				
If this is a joint petit	tion:					
Exhibit D	also completed and signed by the joint debtor is attached and made a	a part of this petition.				
		ling the Debtor - Venue				
Ø	Debtor has been domiciled or has had a residence, principal place of preceding the date of this petition or for a longer part of such 180 d		ys immediately			
	There is a bankruptcy case concerning debtor's affiliate. general par	rtner, or partnership pending in this District.				
	Debtor is a debtor in a foreign proceeding and has its principal plac has no principal place of business or assets in the United States but this District, or the interests of the parties will be served in regard to	is a defendant in an action or proceeding [in a federal o				
		es as a Tenant of Residential Property plicable boxes.)	-			
	Landlord has a judgment against the debtor for possession of debtor	's residence. (If box checked, complete the following).				
	7	(Name of landlord that obtained judgment)				
	Ī	(Address of landlord)				
	Debtor claims that under applicable nonbankruptcy law, there are e- entire monetary default that gave rise to the judgment for possession		d to cure the			
	Debtor has included in this petition the deposit with the court of any filing of the petition.	y rent that would become due during the 30-day period	after the			
	Debtor certifies that he/she has served the Landlord with this certification. (11 U.S.C. § 362(I)).					

Case 11-21138 Doc 1-1 Filed 04/19/11 Entered 04/19/11 14:42:08 Desc redo Page 3 of 26

B1 (Official Form 1) (4/10) FORM B1, Page 3

Voluntary Petition (This page must be completed and filed in every case)	Name of Debtor(s): Carol L. Watson			
Sign	natures			
Signature(s) of Debtor(s) (Individual/Joint)	Signature of a Foreign Representative			
I declare under penalty of perjury that the information provided in this petition is true and correct. [If petitioner is an individual whose debts are primarily consumer debts and has	I declare under penalty of perjury that the information provided in this petition is true and correct, that I am the foreign representative of a debtor in a foreign proceeding, and that I am authorized to file this petition.			
chosen to file under chapter 7] I am aware that I may proceed under chapter 7, 11, 12 or 13 of title 11, United States Code, understand the relief available under each such	(Check only one box.)			
chapter, and choose to proceed under chapter 7. [If no attorney represents me and no bankruptcy petition preparer signs the petition] I	I request relief in accordance with chapter 15 of Title 11, United States Code. Certified Copies of the documents required by § 1515 of title 11 are attached.			
have obtained and read the notice required by 11 U.S.C. § 342(b). 1 request relief in accordance with the chapter of title 11, United States Code, specified in this partition.	Pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 1511, I request relief in accordance with the Chapter of title 11 specified in the petition. A certified copy of the			
in this petition.	order granting recognition of the foreign main proceeding is attached.			
X s/ Carol L. Watson	X Not Applicable			
Signature of Debtor Carol L. Watson	(Signature of Foreign Representative)			
X Not Applicable				
Signature of Joint Debtor	(Printed Name of Foreign Representative)			
Telephone Number (If not represented by attorney)				
4/19/2011 Date	Date			
Signature of Attorney	Signature of Non-Attorney Petition Preparer			
X /s/ Joel M. Grafstein	I declare under penalty of perjury that: (1) 1 am a bankruptcy petition preparer as defined			
Signature of Attorney for Debtor(s)	in 11 U.S.C. § 110; (2) I prepared this document for compensation and have provided the			
Joel M. Grafstein, Esq. Bar No. CT 06191	debtor with a copy of this document and the notices and information required under 11 U.S.C. §§ 110(b), 110(h), and 342(b); and, (3) if rules or guidelines have been			
Printed Name of Attorney for Debtor(s) / Bar No.	promulgated pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 110(h) setting a maximum fee for services chargeable by bankruptcy petition preparers, I have given the debtor notice of the maximum amount			
Grafstein Law Offices	before preparing any document for filing for a debtor or accepting any fee from the debtor, as required in that section. Official Form 19 is attached.			
Firm Name				
10 Melrose Drive Farmington, CT 06032				
Address	Not Applicable Printed Name and title, if any, of Bankruptcy Petition Preparer			
860-674-8003 860-676-9168	Social-Security number (If the bankruptcy petition preparer is not an individual, state			
Telephone Number 4/19/2011	the Social-Security number of the officer, principal, responsible person or partner of the bankruptcy petition preparer.) (Required by 11 U.S.C. § 110.)			
Date				
*In a case in which § 707(b)(4)(D) applies, this signature also constitutes a certification that the attorney has no knowledge after an inquiry that the information in the schedules is incorrect.	Address			
Signature of Debtor (Corporation/Partnership)	X Not Applicable			
I declare under penalty of perjury that the information provided in this petition is true				
and correct, and that I have been authorized to file this petition on behalf of the debtor.	Date Signature of bankruptcy petition preparer or officer, principal, responsible person, or			
The debtor requests the relief in accordance with the chapter of title 11, United States	partner whose Social-Security number is provided above.			
Code, specified in this petition. X Not Applicable	Names and Social-Security numbers of all other individuals who prepared or assisted in preparing this document unless the bankruptcy petition preparer is not an individual.			
Signature of Authorized Individual	If more than one person prepared this document, attach to the appropriate official form			
	for each person.			
Printed Name of Authorized Individual	A bankruptcy petition preparer's failure to comply with the provisions of title 11 and the Federal Rules of Bankruptcy Procedure may result in fines or imprisonment or			
Title of Authorized Individual	both. 11 U.S.C. § 110; 18 U.S.C. § 156.			
Date				

B 1D (Official Form 1, Exhibit D) (12/09)

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT District of Connecticut

In re	Carol L. Watson	Case No.	
	Debtor		(if known)

EXHIBIT D - INDIVIDUAL DEBTOR'S STATEMENT OF COMPLIANCE WITH CREDIT COUNSELING REQUIREMENT

Warning: You must be able to check truthfully one of the five statements regarding credit counseling listed below. If you cannot do so, you are not eligible to file a bankruptcy case, and the court can dismiss any case you do file. If that happens, you will lose whatever filing fee you paid, and your creditors will be able to resume collection activities against you. If your case is dismissed and you file another bankruptcy case later, you may be required to pay a second filing fee and you may have to take extra steps to stop creditors' collection activities.

Every individual debtor must file this Exhibit D. If a joint petition is filed, each spouse must complete and file a separate Exhibit D. Check one of the five statements below and attach any documents as directed.

1. Within the 180 days before the filing of my bankruptcy case , I received a briefing from a credit counseling agency approved by the United States trustee or bankruptcy administrator that outlined the opportunities for available credit counseling and assisted me in performing a related budget analysis, and I have a certificate from the agency describing the services provided to me. Attach a copy of the certificate and a copy of any debt repayment plan developed through the agency.
2. Within the 180 days before the filing of my bankruptcy case , I received a briefing from a credit counseling agency approved by the United States trustee or bankruptcy administrator that outlined the opportunities for available credit counseling and assisted me in performing a related budget analysis, but I do not have a certificate from the agency describing the services provided to me. You must file a copy of a certificate from the agency describing the services provided to you and a copy of any debt repayment plan developed through the agency no later than 14 days after your bankruptcy case is filed.
3. I certify that I requested credit counseling services from an approved agency but was unable to obtain the services during the seven days from the time I made my request, and the following exigent circumstances merit a temporary waiver of the credit counseling requirement so I can file my bankruptcy case now. [Summarize exigent circumstances here.]

If your certification is satisfactory to the court, you must still obtain the credit counseling briefing within the first 30 days after you file your bankruptcy petition and promptly file a certificate from the agency that provided the counseling, together with a copy of any debt management plan developed through the agency. Failure to fulfill these requirements may result in dismissal of your case. Any extension of the 30-day deadline can be granted only for cause and is limited to a maximum of 15 days. Your case may also be dismissed if the court is not satisfied with your reasons for filing your bankruptcy case without first receiving a credit counseling briefing.

Case 11-21138 Doc 1-1 Filed 04/19/11 Entered 04/19/11 14:42:08 Desc redo Page 5 of 26

B 1D (Official Form 1, Exh. D) (12/09) – Cont.
4. I am not required to receive a credit counseling briefing because of: [Check the applicable statement.] [Must be accompanied by a motion for determination by the court.]
Incapacity. (Defined in 11 U.S.C. § 109(h)(4) as impaired by reason of mental illness or mental deficiency so as to be incapable of realizing and making rational decisions with respect to financial responsibilities.);
Disability. (Defined in 11 U.S.C. § 109(h)(4) as physically impaired to the extent of being unable, after reasonable effort, to participate in a credit counseling briefing in person, by telephone, or through the Internet.);
Active military duty in a military combat zone.
5. The United States trustee or bankruptcy administrator has determined that the credit counseling requirement of 11 U.S.C. 109(h) does not apply in this district.
I certify under penalty of perjury that the information provided above is true and correct.
Signature of Debtor: s/ Carol L. Watson
Carol L. Watson
Date: 4/19/2011

Case 11-21138 Doc 1-1 Filed 04/19/11 Entered 04/19/11 14:42:08 Desc redo Page 6 of 26

B6A (Official Form 6A) (12/07)					
In re: Carol L. Watson	,		Case No.	(If known)	
	Debtor				
	SCHEDULE A - REAL	PRO	PERTY		
DESCRIPTION AND LOCATION OF PROPERTY	NATURE OF DEBTOR'S INTEREST IN PROPERTY	HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT OR COMMUNITY	CURRENT VALUE OF DEBTOR'S INTEREST IN PROPERTY, WITHOUT DEDUCTING ANY SECURED CLAIM OR EXEMPTION	AMOUNT OF SECURED CLAIM	
10 Weatherstone Ridge Rd. Plainville, CT 06062	Fee Owner		\$ 324,562.00	\$ 717,342.93	
5 Trelli Lane Bristol, CT	Fee Owner		\$ 278,020.00	\$ 489,769.90	
	Total	>	\$ 602,582.00		
		(8	Report also on Summary of Schedules.)		

Case 11-21138 Doc 1-1 Filed 04/19/11 Entered 04/19/11 14:42:08 Desc redo Page 7 of 26

B6B (O	fficial Form 6B) (12/07)			
In re	Carol L. Watson		Case No.	
		Debtor		(If known)

SCHEDULE B - PERSONAL PROPERTY

TYPE OF PROPERTY	NONE	DESCRIPTION AND LOCATION OF PROPERTY	HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT OR COMMUNITY	CURRENT VALUE OF DEBTOR'S INTEREST IN PROPERTY, WITH- OUT DEDUCTING ANY SECURED CLAIM OR EXEMPTION
1. Cash on hand	х			-
 Checking, savings or other financial accounts, certificates of deposit, or shares in banks, savings and loan, thrift, building and loan, and homestead associations, or credit unions, brokerage houses, or cooperatives. 		People's checking (joint account with husband)		90.00
Checking, savings or other financial accounts, certificates of deposit, or shares in banks, savings and loan, thrift, building and loan, and homestead associations, or credit unions, brokerage houses, or cooperatives.		People's United Bank checking 5265 (joint account with husband)		1,000.00
 Security deposits with public utilities, telephone companies, landlords, and others. 	X			
 Household goods and furnishings, including audio, video, and computer equipment. 		Misc. Household goods		5,000.00
 Books, pictures and other art objects, antiques, stamp, coin, record, tape, compact disc, and other collections or collectibles. 	х			
6. Wearing apparel.		Misc. Clothing		500.00
7. Furs and jewelry.		Engagement and Wedding Band		2,000.00
Firearms and sports, photographic, and other hobby equipment.	х			
 Interests in insurance policies. Name insurance company of each policy and itemize surrender or refund value of each. 		Genworth Financial term insurance \$2,000,000		0.00
Interests in insurance policies. Name insurance company of each policy and itemize surrender or refund value of each.		Primerica Term Insurance \$2,000,000		0.00
10, Annuities. Itemize and name each issuer.	x			
11. Interests in an education IRA as defined in 26 U.S.C. § 530(b)(1) or under a qualified State tuition plan as defined in 26 U.S.C. § 529(b)(1). Give particulars. (File separately the record(s) of any such interest(s). 11 U.S.C. § 521(c).)	x			
 Interests in IRA, ERISA, Keogh, or other pension or profit sharing plans. Give particulars. 	X			
13. Stock and interests in incorporated and unincorporated businesses. Itemize.		Carol L Watson, MD, LLC		0.00
14. Interests in partnerships or joint ventures. Itemize.	X			

Case 11-21138 Doc 1-1 Filed 04/19/11 Entered 04/19/11 14:42:08 Desc redo Page 8 of 26

B6B (Official Form 6B) (12/07) Cont.					
in re Carol L. Watson			Case No.		(If known)
		Debtor			(If known)
SCH	łΕΙ	OULE B - PERSONAL PI (Continuation Sheet)	PROPERTY		
TYPE OF PROPERTY	NONE	DESCRIPTION AND LOCATION OF PROPERTY		HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT OR COMMUNITY	CURRENT VALUE OF DEBTOR'S INTEREST IN PROPERTY, WITH- OUT DEDUCTING ANY SECURED CLAIM OR EXEMPTION
 Government and corporate bonds and other negotiable and nonnegotiable instruments. 	X			"	
16. Accounts receivable.	Х				
 Alimony, maintenance, support, and property settlements to which the debtor is or may be entitled. Give particulars. 	X		_		
 Other liquidated debts owed to debtor including tax refunds. Give particulars. 	x				
19. Equitable or future interests, life estates, and rights or powers exercisable for the benefit of the debtor other than those listed in Schedule A - Real Property.	х				
 Contingent and noncontingent interests in estate of a decedent, death benefit plan, life insurance policy, or trust. 	X				
21. Other contingent and unliquidated claims of every nature, including tax refunds, counterclaims of the debtor, and rights to setoff claims. Give estimated value of each.	x				
22. Patents, copyrights, and other intellectual property. Give particulars.	x				
23. Licenses, franchises, and other general intangibles. Give particulars.	х				
24. Customer lists or other compilations containing personally identifiable information (as defined in 11 U.S.C. § 101(41A)) provided to the debtor by individuals in connection with obtaining a product or service from the debtor primarily for personal, family, or household purposes.	x				
 Automobiles, trucks, trailers, and other vehicles and accessories. 		2001 Mercedes Benz C230 80k miles			6,175.00
Automobiles, trucks, trailers, and other vehicles and accessories.		2002 Trailblazer 90k miles			795.00
Automobiles, trucks, trailers, and other vehicles and accessories.		2004 Lexus ES300 65k miles			11,600.00
26. Boats, motors, and accessories.	Х				
27. Aircraft and accessories.	Х				
28. Office equipment, furnishings, and supplies.	X				
29. Machinery, fixtures, equipment and supplies used in business.	Х				
30, Inventory.	Х				
31, Animals.	х				
32, Crops - growing or harvested. Give particulars.	х				

Case 11-21138 Doc 1-1 Filed 04/19/11 Entered 04/19/11 14:42:08 Desc redo Page 9 of 26

B6B (Official Form 6B) (12/07) Cont.					
In re Carol L. Watson			Case No.		(If known)
		Debtor			(II Kilowil)
SCH	ΙED	ULE B - PERSONAL F (Continuation Sheet)	ROPER	ΤΥ	
TYPE OF PROPERTY	NONE	DESCRIPTION AND LOCATION OF PROPERTY	ı	HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT OR COMMUNITY	CURRENT VALUE OF DEBTOR'S INTEREST IN PROPERTY, WITH- OUT DEDUCTING ANY SECURED CLAIM OR EXEMPTION
33. Farming equipment and implements.	х				
34. Farm supplies, chemicals, and feed.	х				
35. Other personal property of any kind not already listed. Itemize.	x				
		continuation sheets attached	Tot	al >	\$ 27,160.00

(Include amounts from any continuation sheets attached. Report total also on Summary of Schedules.)

Case 11-21138 Doc 1-1 Filed 04/19/11 Entered 04/19/11 14:42:08 Desc redo Page 10 of 26

B6C (Official Form 6C) (4/10)			
In re Carol L. Watson		Case No	
	Debtor		(If known)
SCHEDULE C -	PROPERTY (CLAIMED AS EXE	MPT
Debtor claims the exemptions to which debtor is entitled un (Check one box)	_	ck if debtor claims a homestead exemp 3,450.*	ition that exceeds
☐ 11 U.S.C. § 522(b)(2)			
☐ 11 U.S.C. § 522(b)(3)			

_			
DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY	SPECIFY LAW PROVIDING EACH EXEMPTION	VALUE OF CLAIMED EXEMPTION	CURRENT VALUE OF PROPERTY WITHOUT DEDUCTING EXEMPTION
2001 Mercedes Benz C230 80k miles	11 USC § 522(d)(5) or 100% of fair market value	2,025.00	6,175.00
	11 USC § 522(d)(2) or 100% of fair market value	3,450.00	
Engagement and Wedding Band	11 USC § 522(d)(5) or 100% of fair market value	550.00	2,000.00
	11 USC § 522(d)(4) or 100% of fair market value	1,450.00	
Misc. Clothing	11 USC § 522(d)(3)	500.00	500.00
Misc. Household goods	11 USC § 522(d)(3)	5,000.00	5,000.00
People's checking (joint account with husband)	11 USC § 522(d)(5) or 100% of fair market value	90.00	90.00
People's United Bank checking 5265 (joint account with husband)	11 USC § 522(d)(5) or 100% of fair market value	1,000.00	1,000.00

^{*} Amount subject to adjustment on 4/1/13 and every three years thereafter with respect to cases commenced on or after the date of adjustment.

Case 11-21138 Doc 1-1 Filed 04/19/11 Entered 04/19/11 14:42:08 Desc redo Page 11 of 26

36D (Official Form 6D) (12/07)								
In re Carol L. Watson	Deb	tor	, Case	No.	_		(If known)	_
			TORS HOLDING SI		UF	RE	D CLAIMS	
CREDITOR'S NAME AND MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE AND AN ACCOUNT NUMBER (See Instructions, Above.)	CODEBTOR	HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED, NATURE OF LIEN, AND DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF PROPERTY SUBJECT TO LIEN	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM WITHOUT DEDUCTING VALUE OF COLLATERAL	UNSECURED PORTION, IF ANY
ACCOUNT NO. 1100199064 America's Servicing Company P.O. Box 10328 Des Moines, IA 50306-0328			Mortgage 10 Weatherstone Ridge Rd. Plainville, CT 06062 VALUE \$324,562.00				716,971.00	392,409.00
ACCOUNT NO. 630-10003654092 Bank of America PO Box 45224 Jacksonville, FL 32232-5224			Car loan 2002 Trailblazer 90k miles VALUE \$795.00				1,106.00	1,106.00
ACCOUNT NO. 0259409033 Centex Home Equity Co. c/o Nationstar Mortgage 350 Highland Drive Lewisville, TX 75067 Milford Law LLC 250 Broad Street			Mortgage 5 Trelli Lane Bristol, CT VALUE \$278,020.00				275,570.23	0.00
Milford, CT 06460 ACCOUNT NO. 10725410442800 Chase PO Box 901076 Fort Worth, TX 76101-2076			Car loan 2004 Lexus ES300 65k miles VALUE \$11,600.00				15,828.82	4,228.82
1 continuation sheets attached			Subtotal > (Total of this page)				\$ 1,009,476.05 \$	
			(Use only on last page)			(Report also on Summary of Schedules)	

Case 11-21138 Doc 1-1 Filed 04/19/11 Entered 04/19/11 14:42:08 Desc redo Page 12 of 26

B6D (Official Form 6D) (12/07)- Con	t.		
In re Carol L. Watson		Case No.	
	Debtor	(If known)	

SCHEDULE D - CREDITORS HOLDING SECURED CLAIMS

(Continuation Sheet)

			(Continuation Sheet)					
CREDITOR'S NAME AND MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE AND AN ACCOUNT NUMBER (See Instructions, Above.)	CODEBTOR	HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED, NATURE OF LIEN, AND DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF PROPERTY SUBJECT TO LIEN	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM WITHOUT DEDUCTING VALUE OF COLLATERAL	UNSECURED PORTION, IF ANY
ACCOUNT NO. 02-15141							167.67	0.00
City of Bristol Water Department 119 Riverside Ave. Bristol, CT 06010			Water/Sewer Usage 5 Trelli Lane Bristol, CT VALUE \$278,020.00					
ACCOUNT NO.							700.00	0.00
M&T Bank PO Box 767 Buffalo, NY 14240			Car loan 2001 Mercedes Benz C230 80k miles VALUE \$6,175.00					
ACCOUNT NO.			Constant manufacture				64,032.00	0.00
Nationstar Mortgage 350 Highland Drive Lewisville, TX 75067			Second mortgage 5 Trelli Lane Bristol, CT VALUE \$278,020.00					
Milford Law LLC 250 Broad Street Milford, CT 06460								
Windsor Federal Savings 250 Broad Street Windsor, CT 06095	х		Commercial Loan 5 Trelli Lane Bristol, CT				150,000.00	0.00
			VALUE \$278,020.00					
Pease & Dorio, PC 316 Main Street, Bldg. C Farmington, CT 06032								

Sheet no. 1 of 1 continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Secured Claims

Subtotal > (Total of this page)

Total > (Use only on last page)

\$ 214,899.67	\$ 0.00
\$ 1,224,375.72	\$ 397,743.82

(Report also on Summary of (If applicable, report Schedules) also on Statistical Summary of Certain Liablities and Related Data.)

Case 11-21138 Doc 1-1 Filed 04/19/11 Entered 04/19/11 14:42:08 Desc redo Page 13 of 26

B6E	E (Official Form 6E) (4/10)		
In re		Case No.	
	Debtor		(If known)
	SCHEDULE E - CREDITORS HOLDING UNS	SECURED PRIORITY	CLAIMS
2	Check this box if debtor has no creditors holding unsecured priority claims to report on this	Schedule E.	
TYP	PES OF PRIORITY CLAIMS (Check the appropriate box(es) below if claims in that categ	ory are listed on the attached sheets.)	
	Domestic Support Obligations		
	Claims for domestic support that are owed to or recoverable by a spouse, former spouse, or consible relative of such a child, or a governmental unit to whom such a domestic support claim J.S.C. § 507(a)(1).		
	Extensions of credit in an involuntary case		
арро	Claims arising in the ordinary course of the debtor's business or financial affairs after the corbintment of a trustee or the order for relief. 11 U.S.C. § 507(a)(3).	mmencement of the case but before th	e earlier of the
	Wages, salaries, and commissions		
indep	Wages, salaries, and commissions, including vacation, severance, and sick leave pay owing pendent sales representatives up to \$11,725* per person earned within 180 days immediately sation of business, whichever occurred first, to the extent provided in 11 U.S.C. § 507(a)(4).		
	Contributions to employee benefit plans		
	Money owed to employee benefit plans for services rendered within 180 days immediately prosation of business, whichever occurred first, to the extent provided in 11 U.S.C. § 507(a)(5).	eceding the filing of the original petition	n, or the
	Certain farmers and fishermen		
	Claims of certain farmers and fishermen, up to \$5,775 $\mbox{^{\ast}}$ per farmer or fisherman, against the	debtor, as provided in 11 U.S.C. § 50	7(a)(6).
	Deposits by individuals		
	Claims of individuals up to \$2,600* for deposits for the purchase, lease, or rental of property were not delivered or provided. 11 U.S.C. § 507(a)(7).	or services for personal, family, or hou	sehold use,
	Taxes and Certain Other Debts Owed to Governmental Units		
	Taxes, customs duties, and penalties owing to federal, state, and local governmental units as	s set forth in 11 U.S.C. § 507(a)(8).	
	Commitments to Maintain the Capital of an Insured Depository Institution	n	
Gove	Claims based on commitments to the FDIC, RTC, Director of the Office of Thrift Supervision ernors of the Federal Reserve System, or their predecessors or successors, to maintain the ca 7 (a)(9).		
_	Claims for Death or Personal Injury While Debtor Was Intoxicated		
	Claims for death or personal injury resulting from the operation of a motor vehicle or vessel wher substance. 11 U.S.C. § 507(a)(10).	hile the debtor was intoxicated from us	sing alcohol, a drug, or
	* Amounts are subject to adjustment on 4/01/13, and every three years thereafter with respec	et to cases commenced on or after the	date of adjustment.
	1 continuation sheets attache	d	

Case 11-21138 Doc 1-1 Filed 04/19/11 Entered 04/19/11 14:42:08 Desc redo Page 14 of 26

B6E (O	fficial Form 6E) (4/10) – Cont.									
In re	Carol L. Watson							Case No.		nown)
			Deb	otor						
	SCHEDULE E - CR	ED	ITO	PRS HOLDING UN (Continuation Sheet)		CL	JRE	D PRIOR	RITY CLAIN	//S
	CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR	HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM	AMOUNT ENTITLED TO PRIORITY	AMOUNT NOT ENTITLED TO PRIORITY, IF ANY
ACCOUN	NT NO.									\$0.00

Sheet no. $\underline{1}$ of $\underline{1}$ continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Priority Claims

Subtotals > (Totals of this page)

Total >
(Use only on last page of the completed
Schedule E. Report also on the Summary of
Schedules.)

Total >
(Use only on last page of the completed
Schedule E. If applicable, report also on the
Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities
and Related Data.)

\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
\$ 0.00		
	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00

Case 11-21138 Doc 1-1 Filed 04/19/11 Entered 04/19/11 14:42:08 Desc redo Page 15 of 26

n re	Carol L. Watson			Case No		مدا گا	own)	
		Deb						
	SCHEDULE F - CREDIT	rors	H	OLDING UNSECURED NON	IPRI	OR	RITY	CLAIMS
	Check this box if debtor has no cr	editors ho	lding	unsecured claims to report on this Schedule F.				
	CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR	HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCOUN	T NO.	х						13,250.00
30 W	ld Koff est Avon Road, Ste. A , CT 06001			loan/rent				
ACCOUN	TNO. 549099099690xxxx							24,255.00
РО В	of America ox 15026 ington, DE 19850-5026			credit card				
ACCOUN	TNO.							55,526.00
РО В	Bank of America PO Box 17054 Wilmington, DE 19850			credit card				
ACCOUN	T NO.				+			4,627.00
9000	of America Southside Blvd., Bldg. 600 sonville, FL 32256			installment loan				
ACCOUN	TNO. 431303899971xxxx							9,130.00
РО В	of America ox 15026 ington, DE 19850-5026			merchandise				
	5 Continuation sheets attached							
					Subte	otal >	\$	106,788.00
					T-	tal >	\$	
			(1	(Use only on last page of the completed \$ Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable on th Summary of Certain Liabilities and Re	ichedule e Statistic	F.) al		

Case 11-21138 Doc 1-1 Filed 04/19/11 Entered 04/19/11 14:42:08 Desc redo Page 16 of 26

n re Carol L. Watson	Deb	otor			(If kn	own)	
SCHEDULE E - CREDITOR			OLDING UNSECURED NOI	NPRI	∩F)ITV	CLAIMS
CONEDUCE 1 - CREDITOR	•	, , , ,	(Continuation Sheet)	4 1 1X1	OI.		CLAINIO
CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR	HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
CCOUNT NO.							1,300.00
Bristol Municipal Credit Union 363 North Main Street Bristol, CT 06010			installment loan				·
CCOUNT NO. 6011381005224975							1,682.29
Cardmember Services PO Box 5250 Carol Stream, IL 60197-5250		merchandise					
ACCOUNT NO. 6032590297953571			<u> </u>				3,705.00
Citi PO Box 22060 Tempe, AZ 85285-2060			merchandise				
CCOUNT NO.							3,662.00
Citifinancial Retail Services 2035 W. 4th Street Tempe, AZ 85281			credit card				
CCOUNT NO. 607336582030							9,567.00
Citifinancial Retail Services 300 Saint Paul Place Baltimore, MD 21202			installment loan				
neet no. $\underline{1}$ of $\underline{5}$ continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creolding Unsecured conpriority Claims	ditor	s		Subte	otal 2	\$	19,916.29
				Te	otal 🤇	\$	
		((Use only on last page of the completed Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable on t Summary of Certain Llabilities and R	Schedule he Statistic	F.) :al		

Case 11-21138 Doc 1-1 Filed 04/19/11 Entered 04/19/11 14:42:08 Desc redo Page 17 of 26

B6F (O	fficial Form 6F) (12/07) -	Cont.	
In re	Carol L. Watson		Case No.
		Debtor	(if known)

SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS

			(Continuation Sheet)				
CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR	HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCOUNT NO.							9,567.00
Citifinancial Services, Inc. 300 Saint Paul Place Baltimore, MD 21202			installment loan				
ACCOUNT NO.					_		2,000.00
Donna Louney 34 Stafford Hollow Road Munson, MA 01057			loan				.,,
ACCOUNT NO.							17,000.00
ECHN 71 Haynes Street Manchester, CT 06040			loan				
ACCOUNT NO.							808.00
Hartford Hospital PO Box 310911 181 E. Cedar Street Newington, CT 06131-0911		service					
ACCOUNT NO. 2447202	Х						3,437.81
Henry Schein 135 Duryea Road Melville, NY 11747-3824	,		medical supplies				

Sheet no. $\underline{2}$ of $\underline{5}$ continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims

Subtotal > 32,812.81 Total >

(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)

Case 11-21138 Doc 1-1 Filed 04/19/11 Entered 04/19/11 14:42:08 Desc redo Page 18 of 26

	Debtor	(If known)
In re	Carol L. Watson	Case No.
B6F (O1	ficial Form 6F) (12/07) - Cont.	

SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS

(Continuation Sheet)

			(Continuation Sheet)				
CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR	HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCOUNT NO. 601138100522xxxx HSBC Bankruptcy Department PO Box 5213 Carol Stream, IL 60197 ACCOUNT NO. Johnson Memorial Hospital 201 Chestnut Hill Road Stafford Springs, CT 06076		credit card				2,138.00	
		loan				327,632.46	
Joseph Frechette 1985 Perkins St. Bristol, CT 06010			loan				26,250.00
O'Brien Funeral Home 24 Lincoln Avenue Forestville, CT 06010			service				6,000.00

Sheet no. $\underline{3}$ of $\underline{5}$ continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims

Subtotal > \$ 362,020.46

Total > hedule F.)

(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, If applicable on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)

Case 11-21138 Doc 1-1 Filed 04/19/11 Entered 04/19/11 14:42:08 Desc redo Page 19 of 26

n re Carol L. Watson			Case No.				
	Deb	tor		(lf kn	own)	
SCHEDULE F - CREDITOR	เร	Н	OLDING UNSECURED NO	NPRI	OF	RITY	CLAIMS
			(Continuation Sheet)				
CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR	HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
CCOUNT NO.							20,214.9
Renbrook School 2865 Albany Avenue West Hartford, CT 06117-1899 Michalik, Bauer, Siliva & Ciccarill 35 Pearl Street, Ste. 300 New Britain, CT 06051			school tuition				
CCOUNT NO.							6,500.00
Ferry Eccles 106 Sugar Hill Road Folland, CT 06084			loan				
CCOUNT NO.							800.00
Theodore D. Fishman, M.D. 670 Prospect Ave. Hartford, CT 06105			service				
CCOUNT NO. 241693	X						17,576.25
Thermacom, Inc. c/o Transworld Systems, Inc. 507 Prudential Road Horsham, PA 19044			medical supplies				
eet no. <u>4</u> of <u>5</u> continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Cred Iding Unsecured npriority Claims	litors	S		Subto	otal >	\$	45,091.1€
				To	tal 3	. \$	
		(1	(Use only on last page of the complete Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable on Summary of Certain Liabilities and	the Statistic	al		

Case 11-21138 Doc 1-1 Filed 04/19/11 Entered 04/19/11 14:42:08 Desc redo Page 20 of 26

6	Carol L. Watson		Case No		ld law	- Larre 1		
	Debtor (If known) SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS							
	SCHEDULE F - CREDITO	ORS	Н	OLDING UNSECURED NO (Continuation Sheet)	NPRI	OF	RITY	CLAIMS
	CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR	HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
COUN	TNO. 37796-64954, 37796-64954							95,304.
ΟВ	Fargo ox 5185 c Falls, SD 57117-5185			student loans				
COUN	T NO.							2,600.
Wells Fargo PO Box 84712 Sioux Falls, SD 57118			student Ioan					
	<u> </u>							

97,904.97

664,533.69

Total >

(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule F.) (Report also on Summary of Schedules and, If applicable on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)

Sheet no. $\underline{5}$ of $\underline{5}$ continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors

Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims

Case 11-21138 Doc 1-1 Filed 04/19/11 Entered 04/19/11 14:42:08 Desc redo Page 21 of 26

G (Official Form 6G) (12/07)	
e: <u>Carol L. Watson</u> Debtor	, Case No((f known)
SCHEDULE G - EXECUTORY CON	TRACTS AND UNEXPIRED LEASE
Check this box if debtor has no executory contracts or unexpired le	
NAME AND MAILING ADDRESS, INCLUDING ZIP CODE, OF OTHER PARTIES TO LEASE OR CONTRACT.	DESCRIPTION OF CONTRACT OR LEASE AND NATURE OF DEBTOR'S INTEREST, STATE WHETHER LEASE IS FOR NONRESIDENTIAL REAL PROPERTY. STATE CONTRACT NUMBER OF ANY GOVERNMENT CONTRACT.
	_

Case 11-21138 Doc 1-1 Filed 04/19/11 Entered 04/19/11 14:42:08 Desc redo Page 22 of 26

B6H (Official Form 6H) (12/07)			
In re: Carol L. Watson	Debtor .	Case No.	(If known)
SCHI	EDULE H - CODE	3TORS	
☐ Check this box if debtor has no codebtors.			

NAME AND ADDRESS OF CODEBTOR	NAME AND ADDRESS OF CREDITOR					
Carol L. Watson MD, LLC	Arnold Koff					
20 West Avon Road, Ste. A	30 West Avon Road, Ste. A					
Avon, CT 06001	Avon, CT 06001					
Carol L. Watson MD, LLC	Henry Schein					
20 West Avon Road, Ste. A	135 Duryea Road					
Avon, CT 06001	Melville, NY 11747-3824					
Carol L. Watson MD, LLC 20 West Avon Road, Ste. A Avon, CT 06001	Thermacom, Inc. c/o Transworld Systems, Inc. 507 Prudential Road Horsham, PA 19044					
Carol L. Watson MD, LLC	Windsor Federal Savings					
20 West Avon Road, Ste. A	250 Broad Street					
Avon, CT 06001	Windsor, CT 06095					

Case 11-21138 Doc 1-1 Filed 04/19/11 Entered 04/19/11 14:42:08 Desc redo Page 23 of 26

B6I (Of	ficial Form 6I) (12/07)			
In re	Carol L. Watson		Case No.	
		Debtor		(If known)

SCHEDULE I - CURRENT INCOME OF INDIVIDUAL DEBTOR(S)

The column labeled "Spouse" must be completed in all cases filed by joint debtors and by every married debtor, whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed. Do not state the name of any minor child. The average monthly income calculated on this form may differ from the current monthly income calculated on Form 22A, 22B, or 22C.

Debtor's Marital Status: married	DEPENDENTS O	F DEBTOR AND	SPOUSE		
Status: married	DELATIONISHID(S).			AGI	E(S):
	RELATIONSHIP(S): daughter			AGI	=(5). 6
	son				7
Employment:	DEBTOR		SPOUSE		•
Occupation	Physician	Unamu			
Name of Employer	Self Employed	Unemp	loyeu		
How long employed	6.5 years				
Address of Employer	30 West Avon Road, Ste. A Avon, CT 06001				
INCOME: (Estimate of ave case filed)	erage or projected monthly income at time		DEBTOR		SPOUSE
1. Monthly gross wages, sa	alary, and commissions	\$	0.00	\$	0.00
(Prorate if not paid me 2. Estimate monthly overting	• ,	\$	0.00	\$.	0.00
3. SUBTOTAL		\$	0.00	\$	0.00
4. LESS PAYROLL DEDU	CTIONS				
a. Payroll taxes and s	social security	\$	0.00	\$.	0.00
b. Insurance		\$	0.00	\$.	0.00
c. Union dues		\$	0.00	\$ -	0.00
d. Other (Specify)		\$	0.00	\$.	0.00
5. SUBTOTAL OF PAYRO	OLL DEDUCTIONS	\$	0.00	\$.	0.00
6. TOTAL NET MONTHLY	TAKE HOME PAY	\$	0.00	\$.	0.00
7. Regular income from ope	eration of business or profession or farm				
(Attach detailed stater	ment)	\$	22,791.33	\$ _	0.00
8. Income from real propert	y	\$	0.00	\$ _	0.00
9. Interest and dividends		\$	0.00	\$_	0.00
	or support payments payable to the debtor for the dependents listed above.	\$	0.00	\$ _	0.00
11. Social security or other (Specify)	government assistance	\$	0.00	\$_	0.00
12. Pension or retirement in	ncome	\$	0.00	\$	0.00
13. Other monthly income					
(Specify) Interim Shifts	s Htfd Gyn	\$	2,000.00	\$_	0.00
Interim Shifts	s Htfd Hosp	\$	2,000.00	\$_	0.00
14. SUBTOTAL OF LINES	7 THROUGH 13	\$	26,791.33	\$	0.00
15. AVERAGE MONTHLY	INCOME (Add amounts shown on lines 6 and 14)	\$	26,791.33	\$	0.00
16. COMBINED AVERAGI totals from line 15)	E MONTHLY INCOME: (Combine column		\$ 26,79	1.33	
		(Report also	on Summary of Scho	edules	s and, if applicable, on

(Report also on Summary of Schedules and, if applicable, or Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data)

Debtor intends to dissolve the LLC and become a wage earner.

^{17.} Describe any increase or decrease in income reasonably anticipated to occur within the year following the filing of this document.:

Case 11-21138 Doc 1-1 Filed 04/19/11 Entered 04/19/11 14:42:08 Desc redo Page 24 of 26

BbJ (Official Form bJ) (12/07)					
In re Carol L. Watson Debtor			Case No.	(If	known)
				•	•
SCHEDULE J - CURRENT EXP	ENDIT	URES OF	INDIVIDUAL	- DEBT	OR(S)
Complete this schedule by estimating the average or projected	d monthly ext	penses of the deb	otor and the debtor's fa	amily at time	case filed. Prorate
any payments made biweekly, quarterly, semi-annually, or annually to differ from the deductions from income allowed on Form22A or 22C.					
Check this box if a joint petition is filed and debtor's spouse m expenditures labeled "Spouse."	aintains a se	eparate household	d. Complete a separat	e schedule o	f
1. Rent or home mortgage payment (include lot rented for mobile ho	me)			\$	6,643.58
a. Are real estate taxes included? Yes	No	✓			3,0,0,0
b. Is property insurance included?	No _	✓			
Utilities: a. Electricity and heating fuel				\$	500.00
b. Water and sewer				\$	60.00
c. Telephone				\$	0.00
d. Other					0.00
Home maintenance (repairs and upkeep)				\$	100.00
4. Food				\$	600.00
5. Clothing				\$	100.00
6. Laundry and dry cleaning				\$	50.00
7. Medical and dental expenses				\$	100.00
8. Transportation (not including car payments)				\$	200.00
9. Recreation, clubs and entertainment, newspapers, magazines, etc.	c.			\$	150.00
10. Charitable contributions				\$	0.00
11. Insurance (not deducted from wages or included in home mortga	ige payments	s)			
 a. Homeowner's or renter's 				\$	0.00
b. Life				\$	266.01
c. Health				\$	0.00
d. Auto				\$	417.16
e. Other				\$	0.00
12. Taxes (not deducted from wages or included in home mortgage	payments)				
(Specify) Personal property	_			\$	125.00
13. Installment payments: (In chapter 11, 12, and 13 cases, do not li	st payments	to be included in	the plan)		
a. Auto				\$	542.63
b. Other HomEq 5 Trelli Lane, Bristol, CT				_	759.0
M &T Bank				_	524.00
Nationstar Mortgage 5 Trelli Lane,	Bristol, C	<u> </u>		_	2,992.24
Student loans				— <u> </u>	574.24
Windsor Federal Savings 14. Alimony, maintenance, and support paid to others				\$ \$	2,567.94
15. Payments for support of additional dependents not living at your	home			\$ <u> </u>	0.00
16. Regular expenses from operation of business, profession, or farm		tailed statement)		\$ —	0.00
	ii (allaoii aol	diamed otation only		_	19,025.67
17. Other				_ \$	0.00
18. AVERAGE MONTHLY EXPENSES (Total lines 1-17. Report all if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Re		ary of Schedules	and,	\$	36,297.47
19. Describe any increase or decrease in expenditures reasonably a	nticipated to	occur within the	year following the filing	g of this docu	ıment:
Debtor intends to surrender 5 Trelli Lane, Bristol, CT.	•				
20. STATEMENT OF MONTHLY NET INCOME					
a. Average monthly income from Line 15 of Schedule I				\$	26,791.33
b. Average monthly expenses from Line 18 above				\$	36,297.47
c. Monthly net income (a. minus b.)				s —	-9,506.14

Case 11-21138 Doc 1-1 Filed 04/19/11 Entered 04/19/11 14:42:08 Desc redo Page 25 of 26

B6 Summary (Official Form 6 - Summary) (12/07)			
	United States Bar	nkruptcy Court	
	District of Co	onnecticut	
In re Carol L. Watson		Case No.	
	Debtor	Chapter	7

SUMMARY OF SCHEDULES

Indicate as to each schedule whether that schedule is attached and state the number of pages in each. Report the totals from Schedules A, B, D, E, F, I, and J in the boxes provided. Add the amounts from Schedules A and B to determine the total amount of the debtor's assets. Add the amounts of all claims from Schedules D, E, and F to determine the total amount of the debtor's liabilities. Individual debtors also must complete the "Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data" if they file a case under chapter 7, 11, or 13.

NAME OF SCHEDULE	ATTACHED (YES/NO)	NO. OF SHEETS	ASSETS	LIABILITIES	OTHER
A - Real Property	YES	1	\$ 602,582.0	00	
B - Personal Property	YES	3	\$ 27.160.0	00	
C - Property Claimed as Exempt	YES	1	i i		
D - Creditors Holding Secured Claims	YES	2		\$ 1.224.375.72	
E - Creditors Holding Unsecured Priority Claims (Total of Claims on Schedule E)	YES	2		\$ 0.00	
F - Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims	YES	6	: - · · · ·	\$ 664.533.69	
G - Executory Contracts and Unexpired Leases	YES	1			
H - Codebtors	YES	1			
I - Current Income of Individual Debtor(s)	YES	1			\$ 26.791.33
J - Current Expenditures of Individual Debtor(s)	YES	1			\$ 36,297.47
тот	AL	19	\$ 629,742.0	1,888,909.41	

Case 11-21138 Doc 1-1 Filed 04/19/11 Entered 04/19/11 14:42:08 Desc redo Page 26 of 26

Form 6 - Statistical Summary (12/07)					
United States			ourt		
District	of C	onnecticut			
In re Carol L. Watson		<u> </u>	Case No.		
Debtor			Chapter	7	
STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF CERTAIN LIA	BIL	ITIES AND I	RELATED	DATA	(28 U.S.C. § 159)
If you are an individual debtor whose debts are primarily consum § 101(8)), filing a case under chapter 7, 11 or 13, you must report all inform				Bankrup	tcy Code (11 U.S.C.
Check this box if you are an individual debtor whose debts information here.	are N	OT primarily cons	umer debts. Yo	u are no	t required to report any
This information is for statistical purposes only under 28 U.S.C. § 15	i 9 .				
Summarize the following types of liabilities, as reported in the Sched	lules,	and total them.			
T (1)	Τ.]		
Type of Liability Domestic Support Obligations (from Schedule E)	\$	0.00			
Taxes and Certain Other Debts Owed to Governmental Units (from	╫	<u> </u>			
Schedule E)	\$	0.00			
Claims for Death or Personal Injury While Debtor Was Intoxicated (from Schedule E) (whether disputed or undisputed)	\$	0.00			
Student Loan Obligations (from Schedule F)	\$	97,904.97			
Domestic Support, Separation Agreement, and Divorce Decree Obligations Not Reported on Schedule E.	\$	0.00			
Obligations to Pension or Profit-Sharing, and Other Similar Obligations (from Schedule F)	\$	0.00			
TOTAL	\$	97,904.97			
State the following:					
Average Income (from Schedule I, Line 16)	\$	26,791.33			
Average Expenses (from Schedule J, Line 18)	\$	36,297.47			
Current Monthly Income (from Form 22A Line 12; OR , Form 22B Line 11; OR , Form 22C Line 20)	\$	8,042.32			
State the following:					
1. Total from Schedule D, "UNSECURED PORTION, IF ANY" column	. ,		\$ 397,74	3.82	

1. Total from Schedule D, "UNSECURED PORTION, IF ANY" column		\$ 397,743.82
2. Total from Schedule E, "AMOUNT ENTITLED TO PRIORITY" column.	\$ 0.00	
3. Total from Schedule E, "AMOUNT NOT ENTITLED TO PRIORITY, IF ANY" column	.7.	\$ 0.00
4. Total from Schedule F		\$ 664,533.69
5. Total of non-priority unsecured debt (sum of 1, 3, and 4)		\$ 1,062,277.51

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT DISTRICT OF CONNECTICUT

In Re: 11-21138-asd) Chapter 7 Proceeding
Carol L. Watson)
Debtor)
US Bank National Association, as	,
Trustee for the Structured Asset)
Investment Loan Trust, 2006-3	
Movant)
)
vs.)
)
Carol L. Watson)
and John J. O'Neil, Trustee)
Respondent) April 25, 2011

MOTION FOR RELIEF FROM THE AUTOMATIC STAY

The Movant, US Bank National Association, as Trustee for the Structured Asset Investment Loan Trust, 2006-3, moves this Court to enter an order granting it relief from the automatic stay provisions of 11 U.S.C. § 362 upon the following grounds:

- 1. On March 23, 2006, Carol Watson (hereinafter, and collectively if more than one, the "Debtor") executed a promissory note in the original principal amount of \$650,000.00 in favor of BNC Mortgage, Inc.
- 2. To secure said note, the Debtor mortgaged to Mortgage Electronic Registration Systems, Inc solely as nominee for BNC Mortgage, Inc. the premises known as 10 Weatherstone Ridge, Plainville, Connecticut by virtue of a mortgage, dated March 23, 2006 and recorded March 27, 2006 in Volume 469 at Page 969 of the Plainville Land Records. Said mortgage was assigned to the Movant by virtue of an assignment executed October 28, 2010. The Movant is entitled to enforce said note and mortgage.

- 3. Upon information and belief, the subject property was owned by the Debtor as of the date of the filing of the petition.
- 4. As of April 25, 2011, the loan was contractually due for the June 1, 2010 payment, and the outstanding debt on said note and mortgage owed the Movant was at least \$776,568.08, plus interest, fees, collection costs, and reasonable attorney's fees.
- 5. Schedule C of the Debtor's Voluntary Petition does not list an exemption for the subject property.
 - 6. The Debtor's Schedules list the value of the premises to be \$324,562.00
- 7. The Movant is entitled pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 362(d)(1) to relief from automatic stay for cause, including lack of adequate protection of its interest in the subject property.
- 8. The Movant is entitled to relief from the automatic stay pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 362 (d)(2)(a) and (b) because there is no equity for the Debtor in such property, and such property is not necessary for an effective reorganization of said Debtor.
- 9. The Movant also requests that this Court order that Bankruptcy Rule 4001 (a)(3) is not applicable so that Movant may immediately enforce and implement the requested order modifying the automatic stay.
- 10. The Movant also requests an order allowing Movant to assess the Debtor's account with reasonable attorney's fees of \$550.00 plus costs of \$150.00 in connection with the preparation, filing, and prosecution of this Motion for Relief from Stay. Said note and mortgage identified in Paragraphs 1 and 2 above contain provisions allowing the Movant to collect reasonable attorney's fees and costs in connection with enforcing the note and

mortgage. In the event the Debtor receives a discharge, such fees and costs shall be non-recourse against the Debtor unless included in a reaffirmation agreement.

WHEREFORE, the Movant respectfully requests this Court to modify the automatic stay pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 362 (d) in order to allow said Movant to foreclose its mortgage on the subject Premises or, in lieu of foreclosure, the Movant or its servicing agent, at its option, to offer, provide, and enter into any potential forbearance agreement, loan modification, refinance agreement, or other loan workout/loss mitigation agreement, including accepting a deed in lieu of foreclosure from the Debtor. The Movant further moves for relief so that it or its designated servicing agent may contact the Debtor via telephone or written correspondence to offer such an agreement. In the event the Debtor receives a discharge, any such agreement shall be non-recourse against the Debtor unless included in a reaffirmation agreement.

US Bank National Association, as Trustee for the Structured Asset Investment Loan Trust, 2006-3

By <u>/s/Ana M. Fidalgo</u>

Ana M. Fidalgo
The Movant's Attorney
Federal Bar No.ct28353
Bendett & McHugh, P.C.
270 Farmington Avenue, Suite 151
Farmington, CT 06032
Phone (860) 677-2868
Fax (860) 409-0626

Email: BKECF@bmpc-law.com

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT DISTRICT OF CONNECTICUT

In Re:) Chapter 7 Pro	ceeding
Carol L. Watson) Case No. 11-2113	8-asd
Debtor)	
) Doc. I.D. No.	
US Bank National Association, as		
Trustee for the Structured Asset)	
Investment Loan Trust, 2006-3		
Movant)	
)	
vs.)	
)	
Carol L. Watson)	
and John J. O'Neil, Trustee)	
Respondent)	

ORDER GRANTING MOTION FOR RELIEF

After notice and a hearing, <u>see</u> Bankruptcy Code Section 102(1), on US Bank National Association, as Trustee for the Structured Asset Investment Loan Trust, 2006-3, (hereafter, the "Movant"), <u>Motion for Relief from the Automatic Stay</u>, (hereafter, the "Motion") Doc. I.D. No. ____:

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the Motion is Granted—the automatic stay of 11 U.S.C. § 362(a) is modified to permit the Movant, its designated servicing agent, and/or its successors and assigns to commence, continue, and prosecute to judgment a foreclosure action and otherwise exercise its rights, if any, with respect to real property known as 10 Weatherstone Ridge, Plainville, Connecticut in accordance with applicable state law, and

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Movant, its designated servicing agent, and/or its successors and assigns may, at its option, offer, provide and enter into a potential forbearance agreement, loan modification, refinance agreement or other loan workout/loss mitigation agreement, including accepting a deed in lieu of foreclosure from the Debtor. The Movant or its designated servicing agent may contact the Debtor via telephone or written correspondence to offer such an agreement. In the event the Debtor receives a discharge, any such agreement shall be non-recourse against the Debtor unless included in a reaffirmation agreement.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Movant may assess the Debtor's mortgage account with reasonable attorney's fees of \$550.00 and costs of \$150.00 in connection with this Motion for Relief from Stay. In the event the Debtor receives a discharge, such fees and costs shall be non-recourse against the Debtor unless included in a reaffirmation agreement.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the 14-day stay of Fed.R.Bankr.P. 4001 (a)(3) is not applicable and the Movant may immediately enforce and implement this order.

Dated:	BY THE COURT
	Honorable Albert S. Dabrowski
	U.S. Bankruptcy Judge

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT DISTRICT OF CONNECTICUT

In Re: 11-21138-asd)	Chapter 7	Proceeding
Carol L. Watson)		
Debtor)		
US Bank National Association, as)		
Trustee for the Structured Asset)		
Investment Loan Trust, 2006-3 Movant	`		
Wiovant)		
vs.)		
Carol L. Watson)		
and John J. O'Neil, Trustee)		
Respondent)	April 25, 20	11

NOTICE OF BAR DATE FOR OBJECTION TO ORDER

The undersigned (the "Movant") has filed the following documents:

1) Motion for Relief (the "contested matter") and 2) A copy of the proposed order;

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that, unless you file a written objection to the contested matter and serve a copy on the undersigned Movant no later than **May 5, 2011**, the proposed order may enter without a hearing or any further notice.

Your rights may be affected. You should read these papers carefully and discuss them with your attorney, if you have one in this bankruptcy case. (If you do not have an attorney, you may wish to consult one.)

US Bank National Association, as Trustee for the Structured Asset Investment Loan Trust, 2006-3

By <u>/s/ Ana M. Fidalgo</u>

Ana M. Fidalgo The Movant's Attorney Federal Bar No.ct28353 Bendett & McHugh, P.C. 270 Farmington Avenue, Suite 151 Farmington, CT 06032

Phone: (860) 677-2868 Fax: (860) 409-0626

Email: BKECF@bmpc-law.com

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT DISTRICT OF CONNECTICUT

In Re: 11-21138-asd)	Chapter 7	Proceeding
Carol L. Watson)		
Debtor)		
)		
US Bank National Association, as			
Trustee for the Structured Asset)		
Investment Loan Trust, 2006-3			
Movant)		
)		
vs.)		
)		
Carol L. Watson)		
and John J. O'Neil, Trustee)		
Respondent)	April 25, 20	11

NOTICE OF BAR DATE CERTIFICATION

The undersigned (the "Movant") hereby certifies that, on the <u>25th</u> day of April, 2011, in accordance with Rules 7004, 7005, and 9014 F.R.Bankr.P., the following have been served upon all parties entitled to notice: 1) a copy of the contested matter, 2) a copy of the proposed order, and 3) a NOTICE OF BAR DATE FOR OBJECTION TO ORDER.

Carol L. Watson

Debtor

Debtor's Attorney

10 Weatherstone Ridge Road

Plainville CT 06062

Via First Class Mail

U.S. Trustee

John J. O'Neil, Esq.

Via Electronic Notice of Filing

U.S. Trustee

Via Electronic Notice of Filing

By <u>/s/ Ana M. Fidalgo</u>

Ana M. Fidalgo
The Movant's Attorney
Federal Bar No.ct28353
Bendett & McHugh, P.C.
270 Farmington Avenue, Suite 151
Farmington, CT 06032
Phone (860) 677-2868
Fax (860) 409-0626
Email: BKECF@bmpc-law.com

IN THE UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF CONNECTICUT HARTFORD DIVISION

IN RE:	§	
	§	
CAROL L. WATSON	§	CASE NO. 11-21138-ASD
	§	CHAPTER 7
DBA CAROL L. WATSON MD, LLC	§	
	§	JUDGE ALBERT S. DABROWSKI

REQUEST FOR SERVICE OF NOTICE

TO THE DEBTOR(S), TRUSTEE, ALL CREDITORS AND ALL OTHER INTERESTED PARTIES:

You are hereby given notice that Brice, Vander Linden & Wernick, P.C. has been engaged by the creditor identified below to serve as its authorized agent in this matter.

You are requested to serve a copy of each notice of any proceeding, hearing and/or report in this matter including, but not limited to, notices required by Bankruptcy Rules 2002 and 3017(a) and the Local Rules of the Bankrupcy Court upon the creditor at the following address:

Nationstar Mortgage, LLC P. O. Box 829009 Dallas, Texas 75382-9009

> Respectfully submitted, Brice, Vander Linden & Wernick, P.C.

/s/ Joe M. Lozano, Jr.

Joe M. Lozano, Jr.

F# 5556-N-2675

9441 LBJ Freeway, Suite 350

Dallas, Texas 75243

(972) 643-6600 / (972) 643-6698 (Telecopier)

E-mail Address: notice@bkcylaw.com

Authorized Agent for Nationstar Mortgage, LLC

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, Joe M. Lozano, Jr., hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing Request for Service of Notice has been served upon the following parties in interest either via pre-paid regular U.S. Mail or via electronic notification on or before April 28, 2011:

Debtors' Attorney

Joel M. Grafstein Grafstein And Associates 10 Melrose Drive Farmington, CT 06032

Chapter 7 Trustee

John J. O'Neil, Jr. 255 Main Street Hartford, Connecticut 06106

U.S. Trustee

Office of the US Trustee 265 Church Street, Suite 1103 New Haven, Connecticut 06510

/s/ Joe M. Lozano, Jr.

Joe M. Lozano, Jr.

5556-N-2675 noaelect

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT DISTRICT OF CONNECTICUT

IN RE: CAROL L. WATSON DBA CAROL: CHAPTER 7

L. WATSON MD, LLC

DEBTOR

CASE NO. 11-21138

•

.

APRIL 26, 2011

APPEARANCE AND REQUEST FOR NOTICE

TO: Clerk of the United States Bankruptcy Court

Please enter the appearance of the undersigned on behalf of Windsor Federal Savings & Loan Association, a creditor in the above-entitled matter. The undersigned further requests that notice be provided to her as attorney for such creditor of all matters pending before this Court relative to the Debtor.

Dated at Farmington, Connecticut this 26th day of April 2011.

WINDSOR FEDERAL SAVINGS & LOAN ASSOCIATION

By: /s/Deborah L. Dorio
Deborah L. Dorio, Esquire of
Pease & Dorio, P.C.
316 Main Street
Farmington, CT 06032
(860) 676-4830
Federal Bar No. CT 02282
Its Attorneys

CERTIFICATION OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that I have sent on this 26th day of April 2011, a copy of the foregoing, either first class mail, postage prepaid or via ECF mail to the following parties:

Debtors:

Carol L. Watson dba Carol L. Watson MD, LLC 10 Weatherstone Ridge Road Plainville, CT 06062

Debtor's Attorney:

Joel M. Grafstein Grafstein and Associates 10 Melrose Drive Farmington, CT 06032

Chapter 7 Trustee:

John O'Neil 255 Main Street Hartford, CT 06106

Office of the U.S. Trustee 265 Church Street New Haven, CT 06510

By/s/Deborah L. Dorio
Deborah L. Dorio, Esq.
Federal Bar No. CT 02282

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT DISTRICT OF CONNECTICUT AT HARTFORD

In the Matter of		Case No. 11-21138
CAROL L. WATSON d/b/a CAROL L. WATSON MD, LLC Debtor)	NOTICE OF APPEARANCE
Deotor))	April 27, 2011

Clerk U.S. BANKRUPTCY COURT 450 Main Street, 7th Floor Hartford, CT 06103

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that, in accordance with Bankruptcy Rule 9010 (b), Paul Lewis Otzel, Esq., Kapusta, Otzel & Averaimo, 250 Broad Street, Milford, CT 06460, hereby appears as attorneys for the creditor, Nationstar Mortgage LLC, in the above-captioned matter.

Please provide to Paul Lewis Otzel, Esq., c/o Kapusta, Otzel & Averaimo copies of all notices given or required to be given in this case and all papers served or required to be served, pursuant to Bankruptcy Code Sections 102(1) or 1109(b), or by Bankruptcy Rules 2002 or 9007.

PLEASE TAKE FURTHER NOTICE, that pursuant to Section 1109(b) of the Bankruptcy Code, the foregoing demand includes not only the notice and papers referred to in the Rules specified above, but also include without limitation, orders and notices of any application, motion, petition, pleading, request, complaint, demand, whether transmitted or conveyed by mail, delivery, telephone, telegraph, telex, telecopier or otherwise, (l) which affect or seek to affect in any way any rights or interest of Nationstar Mortgage LLC, 350 Highland Drive, Lewisville, TX 75067, with respect to (a) the debtors; (b) property or proceeds thereof in which the debtors may claim an interest; or (2) which require or seek to require any act, delivery of any property, payment or other conduct by debtors.

By: /s/Paul Lewis Otzel

PAUL LEWIS OTZEL
KAPUSTA, OTZEL& AVERAIMO
250 Broad Street
Milford, CT 06460
203-874-6773 (telephone)
203-874-5765 (fax)
staff@milfordlegal.com (e-mail)
Fed Bar No. ct12009

Dated: April 27, 2011

To: All parties on the annexed list

CERTIFICATION

Carol L. Watson d/b/a Carol L. Watson MD, LLC DEBTOR 10 Weatherstone Ridge Road Plainville, CT 06062

Joel M. Grafstein, Esq. ATTORNEY FOR DEBTOR 10 Melrose Drive Farmington, CT 06032

John J. O'Neil, Esq. TRUSTEE 255 Main Street Hartford, CT 06106 Bridgeport, CT 06601

U. S. TRUSTEE 265 Church Street, Suite 1103 New Haven, CT 06510

By: /s/Paul Lewis Otzel

PAUL LEWIS OTZEL
KAPUSTA, OTZEL & AVERAIMO
250 Broad Street
Milford, CT 06460
203-874-6773 (telephone)
203-874-5765 (fax)
staff@milfordlegal.com (e-mail)
Fed Bar No. ct12009

Case 11-21138 Doc 17 Filed 04/30/11 Entered 04/30/11 06:45:22 Desc Main

IN THE UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF CONNECTICUT HARTFORD DIVISON

In re) Chapter 7	
Carol L Watson,)	
) Case Number. 11-21138	
)	
Debtor(s)) Judge Albert S. Dabrows	ki
)	

REQUEST OF ATLAS ACQUISITIONS FOR SERVICE OF NOTICES PURSUANT TO FED. R. BANKR. P. 2002(g)

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that Atlas Acquisitions LLC, a creditor in the above-captioned case, requests, pursuant to Rules 2002 and 9007 of the Federal Rules of Bankruptcy Procedure (the Bankruptcy Rules) and sections 102(1), 342 and 1109(b) of title 11 of the United States Code, 11 U.S.C. §§ 101, et seq. (as amended, the Bankruptcy Code), that all notices given or required to be given and all papers served or required to be served in this case be also given to and served, whether electronically or otherwise, on:

Atlas Acquisitions LLC 294 Union St. Hackensack, NJ 07601

Attn: Avi Schild

Telephone: (888) 762-9889 Facsimile: (201) 546-9377 E-mail: bk@atlasacq.com

Dated: 04/30/2011

By: /s/ Avi Schild

Avi Schild

c/o Atlas Acquisitions LLC

President 294 Union St.

Hackensack, NJ 07601

(888) 762-9889

Assignee Creditor: Citibank - VISA [Last four digits of account: 0634]

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT DISTRICT OF CONNECTICUT

IN RE: : CHAPTER 7

CAROL L. WATSON

Debtor : CASE NO.: 11-21138 (ASD)

US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION, as :

Trustee for the Structured Asset Investment Loan Trust, 2006-3

Movant

VS. : Doc. Id. # 10

CAROL L. WATSON

: Re: Doc. Id. #

JOHN J. O'NEIL, JR., TRUSTEE :

Respondents :

OBJECTION TO MOTION FOR RELIEF FROM STAY

John J. O'Neil, Jr., Trustee in the above captioned matter objects to the Motion for Relief from Stay in that Movant has failed to establish lack of equity and asks that the matter be set down for an evidentiary hearing.

Dated at Hartford, Connecticut on May 4, 2011.

/s/ John J. O'Neil, Jr.
John J. O'Neil, Jr.
255 Main Street
Hartford, CT 06106

Telephone: (860)527-3271

Case 11-21138 Doc 4 Filed 04/19/11 Entered 04/19/11 14:44:50 Desc Main Document Page 1 of 8

B22A (Official Form 22A) (Chapter 7) (12/10)

In re Carol L. Watson	According to the information required to be entered on this statement (check one box as directed in Part I, III, or VI of this statement):
Debtor(s)	☐ The presumption arises
Case Number:	☑ The presumption does not arise
(If known)	☐ The presumption is temporarily inapplicable.

CHAPTER 7 STATEMENT OF CURRENT MONTHLY INCOME AND MEANS-TEST CALCULATION

In addition to Schedules I and J, this statement must be completed by every individual chapter 7 debtor. If none of the exclusions in Part I applies, joint debtors may complete one statement only. If any of the exclusions in Part I applies, joint debtors should complete separate statements if they believe this is required by § 707(b)(2)(C).

	Part I. MILITARY AND NON-CONSUMER DEBTORS					
	Tarti. Millitarti And Non-concomilitale Force					
1A	Disabled Veterans. If you are a disabled veteran described in the Declaration in this Part IA, (1) check the box at the beginning of the Declaration, (2) check the box for "The presumption does not arise" at the top of this statement, and (3) complete the verification in Part VIII. Do not complete any of the remaining parts of this statement.					
	□ Declaration of Disabled Veteran. By checking this box, I declare under penalty of perjury that I am a disabled veteran (as defined in 38 U.S.C. § 3741(1)) whose indebtedness occurred primarily during a period in which I was on active duty (as defined in 10 U.S.C. § 101(d)(1)) or while I was performing a homeland defense activity (as defined in 32 U.S.C. §901(1)).					
1B	Non-consumer Debtors. If your debts are not primarily consumer debts, check the box below and complete the verification in Part VIII. Do not complete any of the remaining parts of this statement.					
	☐ Declaration of non-consumer debts. By checking this box, I declare that my debts are not primarily consumer debts.					
	Reservists and National Guard Members; active duty or homeland defense activity. Members of a reserve component of the Armed Forces and members of the National Guard who were called to active duty (as defined in 10 U.S.C. § 101(d)(1)) after September 11, 2001, for a period of at least 90 days, or who have performed homeland defense activity (as defined in 32 U.S.C. § 901(1)) for a period of at least 90 days, are excluded from all forms of means testing during the time of active duty or homeland defense activity and for 540 days thereafter (the "exclusion period"). If you qualify for this temporary exclusion, (1) check the appropriate boxes and complete any required information in the Declaration of Reservists and National Guard Members below, (2) check the box for "The presumption is temporarily inapplicable" at the top of this statement, and (3) complete the verification in Part VIII. During your exclusion period you are not required to complete the balance of this form, but you must complete the form no later than 14 days after the date on which your exclusion period ends, unless the time for filing a motion raising the means test presumption expires in your case before your exclusion period ends.					
1C	☐ Declaration of Reservists and National Guard Members. By checking this box and making the appropriate entries below, I declare that I am eligible for a temporary exclusion from means testing because, as a member of a reserve component of the Armed Forces or the National Guard					
	 a. I was called to active duty after September 11, 2001, for a period of at least 90 days and I remain on active duty /or/ 					
	☐ I was released from active duty on, which is less than 540 days before this bankruptcy case was filed;					
	OR					
	 b.					
	, which is less than 540 days before this bankruptcy case was filed.					
	Part II. CALCULATION OF MONTHLY INCOME FOR § 707(b)(7) EXCLUSION					

2	c. Warried, not filing jointly, without the declaration of separate households set out in line 2.b above. Complete both Column A ("Debtor's Income") and Column B ("Spouse's Income") for Lines 3-11.						
	d. Married, filing jointly. Complete both for Lines 3-11.	h Column A ("Debtoi	r's Income") and Column	B ("Spouse's II	ncome")		
	All figures must reflect average monthly incor six calendar months prior to filing the bankrup before the filing. If the amount of monthly inco divide the six-month total by six, and enter the	otcy case, ending on the ome varied during the	he last day of the month six months, you must	Column A Debtor's Income	Column B Spouse's Income		
3	Gross wages, salary, tips, bonuses, overti	me, commissions.		\$0.00	\$0.00		
4	Income from the operation of a business, Line a and enter the difference in the appropri than one business, profession or farm, enter a attachment. Do not enter a number less than expenses entered on Line b as a deduction	ate column(s) of Line aggregate numbers ar zero. Do not include n in Part V.	4. If you operate more nd provide details on an any part of the business				
	a. Gross Receipts b. Ordinary and necessary business expenses		\$ 22,791.33 \$ 40.035.67				
	b. Ordinary and necessary business expensesc. Business income		\$ 19,025.67 Subtract Line b from Line a	\$3,765.66	\$0.00		
5	Rent and other real property income. Subtrin the appropriate column(s) of Line 5. Do no include any part of the operating expenses a. Gross Receipts b. Ordinary and necessary operating expenses	s than zero. Do not					
	c. Rent and other real property income		Subtract Line b from Line a	\$0.00	\$0.00		
6	Interest, dividends, and royalties.				\$0.00		
7	Pension and retirement income.			\$0.00	\$0.00		
8							
9	Unemployment compensation. Enter the amount in the appropriate column(s) of Line 9. However, if you contend that unemployment compensation received by you or your spouse was a benefit under the Social Security Act, do not list the amount of such compensation in Column A or B, but instead state the amount in the space below:						
	Unemployment compensation claimed to be a benefit under the Social Security Act	Debtor \$	Spouse \$	\$0.00	\$0.00		
10	Income from all other sources. Specify sou sources on a separate page. Do not include paid by your spouse if Column B is cor alimony or separate maintenance. Do not Security Act or payments received as a victim a victim of international or domestic terrorism	alimony or separate mpleted, but include include any benefits n of a war crime, crim	maintenance payments e all other payments of received under the Social				

	a. Interim Positions	\$ 4,276.66		
	Total and enter on Line 10.		\$4,276.66	\$0.00
11	Subtotal of Current Monthly Income for § 707(b and, if Column B is completed, add Lines 3 thru 10		\$8,042.32	\$0.00
12	Total Current Monthly Income for § 707(b)(7). If 11, Column A to Line 11, Column B, and enter the completed, enter the amount from Line 11, Column	total. If Column B has not been	\$ 8,042.32	
	Part III. APPLICAT	ION OF § 707(b)(7) EXCLUSION		
13	Annualized Current Monthly Income for § 707(the result.	b)(7). Multiply the amount from Line 12 by the nur	nber 12 and enter	\$96,507.84
14	Applicable median family income. Enter the med information is available by family size at www.usdoj.gov/ust/		sehold size. (This	
	a. Enter debtor's state of residence: CT	b. Enter debtor's household size: 4		\$103,314.00
	Application of Section 707(b)(7). Check the application	able box and proceed as directed.		
15	☑ The amount on Line 13 is less than or eq arise" at the top of page 1 of this statement, and comp		box for "The presu	mption does not
	☐ The amount on Line 13 is more than the ar	nount on Line 14. Complete the remaining part	s of this statement.	

Complete Parts IV, V, VI, and VII of this statement only if required. (See Line 15).

	Part IV. CALCULATION OF CURRENT MONTHLY INCOME FOR § 707(b)(2)			
16	Enter the amount from Line 12.	\$		
Marital adjustment. If you checked the box at Line 2.c, enter on Line 17 the total of any income listed in Line 11, Column B that was NOT paid on a regular basis for the household expenses of the debtor or the debtor's dependents. Specify in the lines below the basis for excluding the Column B income (such as payment of the spouse's tax liability or the spouse's support of persons other than the debtor or the debtor's dependents) and the amount of income devoted to each purpose. If necessary, list additional adjustments on a separate page. If you did not check box at Line 2.c, enter zero.				
	a. \$			
	Total and enter on Line 17.	\$		
18	Current monthly income for § 707(b)(2). Subtract Line 17 from Line 16 and enter the result.	\$		
	Part V. CALCULATION OF DEDUCTIONS FROM INCOME			
	Subpart A: Deductions under Standards of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS)			
19A	National Standards: food, clothing and other items. Enter in Line 19A the "Total" amount from IRS National Standards for Food, Clothing and Other Items for the applicable number of persons. (This information is available at www.usdoj.gov/ust/ or from the clerk of the bankruptcy court.) The applicable number of persons is the number that would currently be allowed as exemptions on your federal income tax return, plus the number of any additional dependents whom you support.	\$		

B22A (Official Form 22A) (Chapter 7) (12/10)

19B	Outof- Pocket Health Care for persons 65 years of age or older. (This information is available at www.usdoj.gov/ust/ or from the clerk of the bankruptcy court.) Enter in Line b1 the applicable number of persons who are under 65 years of age, and enter in Line b2 the applicable number of persons who are 65 years of age or older. (The applicable number of persons in each age category is the number in that category that would currently be allowed as exemptions on your federal income tax return, plus the number of any additional dependents whom you support.) Multiply Line a1 by Line b1 to obtain a total amount for persons under 65, and enter the result in Line c1. Multiply Line a2 by Line b2 to obtain a total health care							
			, and enter the result in Line ons under 65 years of age	196.	Pers	ons 65 years of age or olde	r	
	а	a1. A	llowance per person		a2.	Allowance per person		
	b	o1. N	umber of persons		b2.	Number of persons		
	С	:1. S	ubtotal		c2.	Subtotal		\$
20A	an is co	nd Uti availa onsist	lities Standards; non-mortga able at <u>www.usdoj.gov/ust/</u> c	ge expenses for the from the clerk of the currently be allowed.	he app f the b ed as e	xpenses. Enter the amount of licable county and family size ankruptcy court). The applica xemptions on your federal incorport.	e. (This information ble family size	\$
20B	Local Standards: housing and utilities; mortgage/rent expense. Enter, in Line a below, the amount of the IRS Housing and Utilities Standards; mortgage/rent expense for your county and family size (this information is available at www.usdoj.gov/ust/ or from the clerk of the bankruptcy court)(the applicable family size consists of the number that would currently be allowed as exemptions on your federal income tax return, plus the number of any additional dependents whom you support); enter on Line b the total of the Average Monthly Payments for any debts secured by your home, as stated in Line 42; subtract Line b from Line a and enter the result in Line 20B. Do not enter an amount less than zero.							
	а	ì.	IRS Housing and Utilities Stand			Ψ		
	b).	Average Monthly Payment for ar any, as stated in Line 42.	ny debts secured by h	nome, if	\$		
	С) .	Net mortgage/rental expense			Subtract Line b from Line a]	\$
21	Local Standards: housing and utilities; adjustment. If you contend that the process set out in Lines 20A and 20B does not accurately compute the allowance to which you are entitled under the IRS Housing and Utilities Standards, enter any additional amount to which you contend you are entitled, and state the basis for vour contention in the space below:					\$		
Local Standards: transportation; vehicle operation/public transportation expense. You are entitled to an expense allowance in this category regardless of whether you pay the expenses of operating a vehicle and regardless of whether you use public transportation. Check the number of vehicles for which you pay the operating expenses or for which the operating expenses are included as a contribution to your household expenses in Line 8. O D 1 D 2 or more. If you checked 0, enter on Line 22A the "Public Transportation" amount from IRS Local Standards: Transportation. If you checked 1 or 2 or more, enter on Line 22A the "Operating Costs" amount from IRS Local Standards: Transportation for the applicable number of vehicles in the applicable Metropolitan Statistical Area or Census Region. (These amounts are available at www.usdoj.gov/ust/ or from the clerk of the bankruptcy court.)					\$			
22B	ex ac an	cpensed dition mount	es for a vehicle and also use nal deduction for your public	public transporta transportation exp	tion, a censes	sportation expense. If you paind you contend that you are ear, enter on Line 22B the "Publinount is available at		

23	(available at miniacaejigeviaev et mem the cient et ale bankapte) court, enter in Eme b the total et ale				
	Average Monthly Payments for any debts secured by Vehicle 1, as stated in Line 42; subtract Line b from Line a and enter the result in Line 23. Do not enter an amount less than zero.				
	 a. IRS Transportation Standards, Ownership Costs b. Average Monthly Payment for any debts secured by Vehicle 1, 	\$			
	as stated in Line 42. c. Net ownership/lease expense for Vehicle 1	Subtract Line b from Line a		\$	
24	Local Standards: transportation ownership/lease expense; Vehicle 2. Complete this Line only if you checked the "2 or more" Box in Line 23. Enter, in Line a below, the "Ownership Costs" for "One Car" from the IRS Local Standards: Transportation (available at www.usdoj.gov/ust/ or from the clerk of the bankruptcy court); enter in Line b the total of the Average Monthly Payments for any debts secured by Vehicle 2, as stated in Line 42; subtract Line b from Line a and enter the result in Line 24. Do not enter an amount less than zero.				
	a. IRS Transportation Standards, Ownership Costs	\$			
	b. Average Monthly Payment for any debts secured by Vehicle 2, as stated in Line 42	\$			
	c. Net ownership/lease expense for Vehicle 2	Subtract Line b from Line a		\$	
Other Necessary Expenses: taxes. Enter the total average monthly expense that you actually incur for all federal, state and local taxes, other than real estate and sales taxes, such as income taxes, self employment taxes. social security taxes. and Medicare taxes. Do not include real estate or sales taxes.				\$	
26	Other Necessary Expenses: involuntary deductions for e payroll deductions that are required for your employment, such uniform costs. Do not include discretionary amounts, such	n as retirement contributions as voluntary 401(k) contrib	, union dues, and outions.	\$	
27	Other Necessary Expenses: life insurance. Enter total avera pay for term life insurance for yourself. Do not include premit whole life or for any other form of insurance.			\$	
28	Other Necessary Expenses: court-ordered payments. Ente required to pay pursuant to the order of a court or administrative payments. Do not include payments on past due obligation	ve agency, such as spousal		\$	
29	whom no public education providing similar services is available.			\$	
30	Other Necessary Expenses: childcare. Enter the total average monthly amount that you actually expend on childcare—such as baby-sitting, day care, nursery and preschool. Do not include other educational payments.			\$	
31	Other Necessary Expenses: health care. Enter the total average monthly amount that you actually expend			\$	
32	Other Necessary Expenses: telecommunication services. Enter the total average monthly amount that				
				\$	
	Subpart B: Additional Living	Expense Deductions			

	Note: Do not include any expenses that you have listed in Lines 19-32					
	expens		ility Insurance, and Health S s set out in lines a-c below tha nts.			
34	a.	Health Insurance	Э	\$		
34	b.	Disability Insura	nce	\$		
	C.	Health Savings /	Account	\$		
	Total a	and enter on Line 3	4			\$
			rpend this total amount, stat	e vour actual total ave	erage monthly expenditures in	
		ace below:	pona imo total amount, stat	e your deldar total ave	rage monthly expenditures in	
	—					
35	month elderly	ly expenses that yo	s to the care of household on will continue to pay for the redisabled member of your hous penses.	easonable and necess	sary care and support of an	\$
36	you ac	tually incurred to mes Act or other app	ly violence. Enter the total avnaintain the safety of your fam licable federal law. The nature	ily under the Family V		\$
37	Home energy costs. Enter the total average monthly amount, in excess of the allowance specified by IRS				\$	
	Educa	tion expenses for	dependent children less tha	an 18. Enter the total a	average monthly expenses that	
			exceed \$147.92* per child, for			
38			dependent children less than			
					ain why the amount claimed	\$
	is reasonable and necessary and not already accounted for in the IRS Standards. Additional food and clothing expense. Enter the total average monthly amount by which your food and					-
			the combined allowances for			
39			o exceed 5% of those combine			
33					nonstrate that the additional	
	amou	nt claimed is reas	onable and necessary.			\$
40			ontributions. Enter the amoun ritable organization as defined in 26		o contribute in the form of cash or	\$
41	Total	Additional Expens	se Deductions under § 707(b). Enter the total of Lir	nes 34 through 40.	\$
			Subpart C: Deduc	tions for Debt Paym	ent	
	F. /			an alabaa ah as isaa ah	d because the transport of the control of the contr	1
	VOLLOW	e payments on sec	cured claims. For each of you the creditor, identify the prope	u uebis that is secured	d by an interest in property that	
					verage Monthly Payment is the	
	total o	f all amounts sched	duled as contractually due to e	each Secured Creditor	in the 60 months following the	
40	filing of the bankruptcy case, divided by 60. If necessary, list additional entries on a separate page. Enter					
the total of the Average Monthly Payments on Line 42.						
		Name of	Property Securing the Debt	Average	Does payment	
		Creditor	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Monthly	include taxes	
				Payment	or insurance?	1
	a.			\$	✓ yes □ no	
	b.			\$	☐ yes ☑ no	1
	C.			\$	☐ yes ☑ no	
					Total: Add Lines a b and c	\$

^{*} Amount subject to adjustment on 4/01/13, and every three years thereafter with respect to cases commenced on or after the date of adjustment.

43	Other payments on secured claims. If any of debts listed in Line 42 are secured by your primary residence, a motor vehicle, or other property necessary for your support or the support of your dependents, you may include in your deduction 1/60th of any amount (the "cure amount") that you must pay the creditor in addition to the payments listed in Line 42, in order to maintain possession of the property. The cure amount would include any sums in default that must be paid in order to avoid repossession or foreclosure. List and total any such amounts in the following chart. If necessary, list additional entries on a separate page. Name of Creditor Property Securing the Debt 1/60th of the Cure Amount Total: Add Lines a, b and c			
44	Payments on prepetition priority claims. Enter the total amount, divided by 60, of all priority claims, such			
45	Chapter 13 administrative expenses. If you are eligible to file a case unifollowing chart, multiply the amount in line a by the amount in line b, and expense. a. Projected average monthly Chapter 13 plan payment. b. Current multiplier for your district as determined under schedules issued by the Executive Office for United States Trustees. (This information is available at www.usdoj.gov/ust/ or from the clerk of the bankruptcy court.) c. Average monthly administrative expense of Chapter 13 case		\$	
46	Total Deductions for Debt Payment. Enter the total of Lines 42 through 45.			
	Subpart D: Total Deductions from Income			
47	Total of all deductions allowed under § 707(b)(2). Enter the total of Lin	es 33, 41, and 46.	\$	

	Part VI. DETERMINATION OF § 707(b)(2) PRESUMPTION			
48	Enter the amount from Line 18 (Current monthly income for § 707(b)(2))	\$		
49	Enter the amount from Line 47 (Total of all deductions allowed under § 707(b)(2))	\$		
50	Monthly disposable income under § 707(b)(2). Subtract Line 49 from Line 48 and enter the result	\$		
51	60-month disposable income under § 707(b)(2). Multiply the amount in Line 50 by the number 60 and enter the result.	\$		
52	Initial presumption determination. Check the applicable box and proceed as directed. The amount on Line 51 is less than \$7,025* Check the box for "The presumption does not arise" at the top of page 1 of this statement, and complete the verification in Part VIII. Do not complete the remainder of Part VI. The amount set forth on Line 51 is more than \$11,725*. Check the box for "The presumption arises" at the top of page 1 of this statement, and complete the verification in Part VIII. You may also complete Part VII. Do not complete the remainder of Part VI. The amount on Line 51 is at least \$7,025*, but not more than \$11,725*. Complete the remainder of Part VI (Lines 53 through 55).			
53	Enter the amount of your total non-priority unsecured debt	\$		
54	Threshold debt payment amount. Multiply the amount in Line 53 by the number 0.25 and enter the result.	\$		
55	Secondary presumption determination. Check the applicable box and proceed as directed. The amount on Line 51 is less than the amount on Line 54. Check the box for "The presumption does not aris page 1 of this statement, and complete the verification in Part VIII. The amount on Line 51 is equal to or greater than the amount on Line 54. Check the box for "The presum the top of page 1 of this statement, and complete the verification in Part VIII. You may also complete Part VII.			

^{*} Amount subject to adjustment on 4/01/13, and every three years thereafter with respect to cases commenced on or after the date of adjustment.

B22A (Official Form 22A) (Chapter 7) (12/10)

8

Part VII. ADDITIONAL EXPENSE CLAIMS									
56	Other Expenses. List and describe any monthly expenses, not otherwise stated in this form, that are required for the health and welfare of you and your family and that you contend should be an additional deduction from your current monthly income under § 707(b)(2)(A)(ii)(I). If necessary, list additional sources on a separate page. All figures should reflect your average monthly expense for each item. Total the expenses.								
	Expense Description	Monthly Amount							
	Total: Add Lines a, b, and c	\$							
Part VIII: VERIFICATION									
57	I declare under penalty of perjury that the information provided in this statement is true and correct. (If this a joint case, both debtors must sign.) Date: 4/19/2011 Signature: s/ Carol L. Watson Carol L. Watson, (Debtor)								

Case 11-21138 Doc 20 Filed 05/10/11 Entered 05/10/11 04:09:44 Desc Main Document Page 1 of 1

IN THE UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF CONNECTICUT HARTFORD DIVISION

)	
In re)	Chapter 7
)	
CAROL L WATSON,)	Case No. 2-11-bk-21138
)	
Debtor(s))	
)	

REQUEST OF RECOVERY MANAGEMENT SYSTEMS CORP. FOR SERVICE OF NOTICES PURSUANT TO FED. R. BANKR. P. 2002(g)

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that Recovery Management Systems Corporation ("Recovery Management"), as authorized agent for GE Money Bank (JCPENNEY CREDIT SERVICES [Last four digit of account:8103]), a creditor in the above-captioned chapter 7 case, requests, pursuant to Rules 2002 and 9007 of the Federal Rules of Bankruptcy Procedure (the Bankruptcy Rules) and sections 102(1), 342 and 1109(b) of title 11 of the United States Code, 11 U.S.C. §§ 101, et seq. (as amended, the Bankruptcy Code), that all notices given or required to be given and all papers served or required to be served in this case be also given to and served, whether electronically or otherwise, on:

GE Money Bank c/o Recovery Management Systems Corp. 25 SE 2nd Avenue, Suite 1120 Miami, FL 33131-1605 Attn: Ramesh Singh

Telephone: (305) 379-7674 Facsimile: (305) 374-8113

E-mail: claims@recoverycorp.com

Dated: Miami, Florida May 10, 2011

By: /s/ Ramesh Singh

Ramesh Singh c/o Recovery Management Systems Corp. Financial Controller 25 SE 2nd Avenue, Suite 1120 Miami, FL 33131-1605 (305) 379-7674

Assignee Creditor: JCPENNEY CREDIT SERVICES [Last four digit of account:8103]

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT DISTRICT OF CONNECTICUT Hartford Division

IN RE:

CAROL L. WATSON d/b/a

: CHAPTER 7

CAROL L. WATSON MD, LLC

DEBTOR

: CASE NO. 11-21138

NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE, LLC

MOVANT

: DOC. I.D. NO.

VS

CAROL L WATSON d/b/a

CAROL L. WATSON MD, LLC

DEBTOR

JOHN J. O'NEIL, TRUSTEE

RESPONDENTS

: MAY 17, 2011

MOTION FOR RELIEF FROM STAY

The undersigned Movant, NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE, LLC, a secured creditor of the above-named Debtor ("Debtor"), by and through its undersigned attorneys, pursuant to 11 U.S.C. Section 362 (d) and Bankruptcy Rule 4001, moves this Court for an Order affording relief from the automatic stay imposed by 11 U.S.C., Section 362(a) ("Stay") and as grounds therefore respectfully represents the following to the Court:

- 1. On June 24, 2005, the Debtor executed a promissory note in the original principal amount of \$276,000.00. A copy is attached hereto as Exhibit A.
- 2. To secure the note, the Debtor mortgaged the premises known as 5 Trelli Lane, Bristol, Connecticut by virtue of a mortgage dated June 24, 2005 and recorded on July 14, 2005 in Vol. 1631 at Page 718 of the Bristol Land Records. A copy is attached hereto as Exhibit B. The Movant is the current holder of said note and mortgage.

THIS FIRM IS A DEBT COLLECTOR. WE MAY BE ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT AND ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED MAY BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE. AT THIS TIME, WE ARE ONLY SEEKING TO PROCEED AGAINST THE PROPERTY. IN THE EVENT OF A BANKRUPTCY DISCHARGE, NO DEFICIENCY JUDGMENT WILL BE ASSESSED AGAINST THE BORROWER.

- 3. The Movant seeks relief for the purpose of foreclosing its mortgage against the Debtor's interest in real property known as 5 Trelli Lane, Bristol, Connecticut. The Movant further seeks relief to allow Movant or its servicing agent, at its option, to contact the Debtor by telephone or written correspondence and, at its option, offer, provide and enter into any potential forbearance agreement, loan modification, refinance agreement or other loan workout/loss mitigation agreement. If the Debtor received a Chapter 7 discharge after the Movant's loan was originated, any such agreement shall be non-recourse unless included in a reaffirmation agreement.
- 4. The fair market value of the property is \$278,020.00 pursuant to Debtor's Schedule A. The amount of the Movant's debt is approximately \$311,339.80 pursuant to Movant's debt calculations dated May 13, 2011, plus continuing interest, late charges, collection costs, loan advances, and attorney's fees.
- 5. Upon information and belief no interest or principal payments are being made to the Movant by the Debtor. As of May 13, 2011 the Debtor is contractually due for April 1, 2010.
 - 6. Pursuant to Debtor's Schedule D, the following liens encumber the Property:
- a. NationStar Mortgage claims an interest in the property by virtue of a mortgage in the amount of \$64,032.00.
- b. Windsor Federal Savings claims an interest in the property by virtue of a commercial loan in the amount of \$150,000.00

Case 11-21138 Doc 24 Filed 05/17/11 Entered 05/17/11 15:15:41 Desc Main Document Page 3 of 4

7. A party in interest is entitled to relief from stay pursuant to 11 U.S.C. §362(d)(1), for cause,

including lack of adequate protection of its interest in the subject property. The Debtor has not

provided adequate protection of the Movant's interest in their property on the above obligation and

therefore the Movant is entitled to relief from stay pursuant to 11 U.S.C. Section 362(d)(1) for

cause.

8. A party in interest is entitled to relief from stay pursuant to 11 U.S.C. §362(d)(2) if the

Debtor has no equity in the Property and the Property is not necessary for an effective

reorganization. The Movant is entitled to relief from stay pursuant 11 U.S.C. Section 362 (d)(2)(A)

because there is no realizable equity for the unsecured creditors and the property is not necessary

for an effective reorganization.

9. The Movant requests an order allowing Movant to assess the Debtor's account with

reasonable attorney's fees of up to \$650 plus costs of \$150 in connection with the preparation,

filing, and prosecution of this Motion for Relief from Stay. Said note and mortgage identified in

Paragraph 1 and 2 above contain provisions allowing the Movant to collect reasonable attorney's

fees and costs in connection with enforcing the note and mortgage. If the Debtor received a Chapter

7 discharge after the Movant's loan was originated, such fees and costs shall be non-recourse

against the Debtor unless the Movant's debt was included in a reaffirmation agreement.

10. The Movant finally requests that this court order the that Bankruptcy Rule 4001(a)(3) is not

applicable so that the Movant may immediately enforce and implement the requested order

modifying the automatic stay.

Case 11-21138 Doc 24 Filed 05/17/11 Entered 05/17/11 15:15:41 Desc Main Document Page 4 of 4

WHEREFORE, the Movant requests relief from the Stay by allowing Movant to foreclose its interests in the Debtor's real property known as 5 Trelli Lane, Bristol, Connecticut. The Movant further requests relief from stay to allow the Movant or its servicing agent, at its option, to contact the Debtor by telephone or written correspondence and, at its option, offer, provide and enter into any potential forbearance agreement, loan modification, refinance agreement or other loan workout/loss mitigation agreement. If the Debtor received a Chapter 7 discharge after the Movant's loan was originated, any such agreement being non-recourse unless included in a reaffirmation agreement.

The Movant finally requests that Fed.R.Bankr.P. 4001(a)(3) be declared inapplicable and that the Movant may immediately enforce the order.

Dated at Hartford, Connecticut this 17th day of May 2011.

THE MOVANT

By:

Linda J. St. Pierre, Esq. Hunt Leibert Jacobson, P.C.

50 Weston Street

Hartford, Connecticut 06120 Telephone No. (860) 808-0606

Federal Bar No. CT 22287

MLB

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT DISTRICT OF CONNECTICUT Hartford Division

IN RE:

CAROL L. WATSON d/b/a

: CHAPTER 7

CAROL L. WATSON MD, LLC

DEBTOR

: CASE NO. 11-21138

NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE, LLC

MOVANT

: DOC. I.D. NO.

VS

CAROL L WATSON d/b/a

CAROL L. WATSON MD, LLC

DEBTOR

JOHN J. O'NEIL, TRUSTEE

RESPONDENTS

PROPOSED ORDER GRANTING NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE, LLC RELIEF FROM STAY

After notice and a hearing, <u>see</u> Bankruptcy Code Section 102(1), on NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE, LLC (hereafter the "Movant") <u>Motion for Relief from Stay</u>, (hereafter, the "Motion"), Doc. I.D. No.

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the Motion is Granted - the Automatic Stay of 11 U.S.C. § 362(a) is modified to permit the Movant and/or its successors and assigns to commence and/or continue and prosecute to resolution a foreclosure action and otherwise exercise its rights, if any with respect to real property known as 5 Trelli Lane, Bristol, Connecticut in accordance with applicable state law and/or permit the Movant and/or its successors and assigns to contact the Debtor by telephone or written correspondence and, at its option, offer, provide and enter into a potential forbearance agreement, loan modification, refinance agreement or other loan workout/loss mitigation agreement, and

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Movant may assess the Debtor's mortgage account with reasonable attorney's fees of up to \$650 plus costs of \$150 in connection with this Motion for Relief from Stay. If the Debtor received a Chapter 7 discharge after the Movant's loan was originated, said attorney's fees and costs shall be non-recourse against the Debtor unless the Movant's debt was included in a reaffirmation agreement, and in the event a Chapter 7 discharge enters, no deficiency judgment will enter without further order of this court.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the 14 day stay of Fed.R.Bankr.P. 4001(a)(3) is not applicable and the Movant may immediately enforce and implement this Order.

NOTE

JUNE 24, 2005

LEWISVILLE, TX 75067

[Date]

[City]

[State]

5 TRELLI LANE, BRISTOL, CT 06010

1. BORROWER'S PROMISE TO PAY

In return for a loan that I have received, I promise to pay U.S. \$ plus interest, to the order of the Lender. The Lender is

276,000.00 (this amount is called "Principal"),

CENTEX HOME EQUITY COMPANY, LLC

I will make all payments under this Note in the form of cash, check or money order.

I understand that the Lender may transfer this Note. The Lender or anyone who takes this Note by transfer and who is entitled to receive payments under this Note is called the "Note Holder."

2. INTEREST

Interest will be charged on unpaid principal until the full amount of Principal has been paid. I will pay interest at a yearly rate 7.420 %

The interest rate required by this Section 2 is the rate I will pay both before and after any default described in Section 6(B) of this Note.

3. PAYMENTS

(A) Time and Place of Payments

I will pay principal and interest by making a payment every month.

I will make my monthly payment on the last day of each n day of each month beginning on AUGUST 1, 2005

I will make these payments every month until I have paid all of the principal and interest and any other charges described below that I may owe under this Note. Each monthly payment will be applied as of its scheduled due date and will be applied to interest before Principal. If, on JULY 1, 2035, I still owe amounts under this Note, I will pay those amounts in full on , I still owe amounts under this Note, I will pay those amounts in full on that date, which is called the "Maturity Date."

I will make my monthly payments # .0. BOX 199400 DALLAS, TX 75219-9077

or at a different place if required by the Note Holder.

(B) Amount of Monthly Payments

My monthly payment will be in the amount of U.S. \$

1,914.74

4. BORROWER'S RIGHT TO PREPAY

I have the right to make payments of Principal at any time before they are due. A prepayment of all of the unpaid principal is known as a "Full Prepayment." A prepayment of only part of the unpaid principal is known as a "Partial Prepayment."

Except as provided below, I may make a Full or Partial Prepayment at any time. If I make a Partial Prepayment equal to one or more of my monthly payments, my due date may be advanced no more than one month. If I make any other Partial Prepayment, I must still make each later payment as it becomes due and in the same amount. I may make a Pull Prepayment at any time.

However, if within the first

months after the execution of the Morteage. I make any prepayment(s) months after the execution of the Mortgage, I make any prepayment(s) However, if within the first within any 12-month period the total amount of which exceeds
(20-000 %) of the original Principal amou %) of the original Principal amount of this loan, I will pay a prepayment charge in an amount equal SIX to the payment of (advance interest on the amount by which the total of my prepayment(s) within that 12-month period exceeds
TWENTY 6 00/100 period (20.000 %) of the original Principal

percent (

amount of the loan.

Page 1 of 3

CONNECTICUT FIXED RATE NOTE - Single Family - With Prepayment Penalty 105N(CT) (0311)

VMP Managage Solutions (800)521-7291

%) of the original Principal

5. LOAN CHARGES

If a law, which applies to this loan and which sets maximum loan charges, is finally interpreted so that the interest or other loan charges collected or to be collected in connection with this loan exceed the permitted limits, then: (a) any such loan charge shall be reduced by the amount necessary to reduce the charge to the permitted limit; and (b) any sums already collected from me which exceeded permitted limits will be refunded to me. The Note Holder may choose to make this refund by reducing the Principal I owe under this Note or by making a direct payment to me. If a refund reduces Principal, the reduction will be treated as a Partial Prepayment.

6. BORROWER'S FAILURE TO PAY AS REQUIRED

(A) Late Charge for Overdue Payments

If the Note Holder has not received the full amount of any monthly payment by the end of aller the date it is due, I will pay a late charge to the Note Holder. The amount of the charge will be 5.00 % of my overdue payment of principal and interest. I will pay this late charge promptly but only once on each late payment.

(B) Default

If I do not pay the full amount of each monthly payment on the date it is due, I will be in default.

(C) Notice of Default

If I am in default, the Note Holder may send me a written notice telling me that if I do not pay the overdue amount by a certain date, the Note Holder may require me to pay immediately the full amount of Principal which has not been paid and all the interest that I owe on that amount. That date must be at least 30 days after the date on which the notice is mailed to me or delivered by other means.

(D) No Waiver By Note Holder

Even if, at a time when I am in default, the Note Holder does not require me to pay immediately in full as described above, the Note Holder will still have the right to do so if I am in default at a later time.

(E) Payment of Note Holder's Costs and Expenses

If the Note Holder has required me to pay immediately in full as described above, the Note Holder will have the right to be paid back by me for all of its costs and expenses in enforcing this Note to the extent not prohibited by applicable law. Those expenses include, for example, reasonable attorneys' fees.

7. GIVING OF NOTICES

Unless applicable law requires a different method, any notice that must be given to me under this Note will be given by delivering it or by mailing it by first class mail to me at the Property Address above or at a different address if I give the Note Holder a notice of my different address.

Any notice that must be given to the Note Holder under this Note will be given by delivering it or by mailing it by first class mail to the Note Holder at the address stated in Section 3(A) above or at a different address if I am given a notice of that different address.

8. OBLIGATIONS OF PERSONS UNDER THIS NOTE

If more than one person signs this Note, each person is fully and personally obligated to keep all of the promises made in this Note, including the promise to pay the full amount owed. Any person who is a guarantor, surety or endorser of this Note is also obligated to do these things. Any person who takes over these obligations, including the obligations of a guarantor, surety or endorser of this Note, is also obligated to keep all of the promises made in this Note. The Note Holder may enforce its rights under this Note against each person individually or against all of us together. This means that any one of us may be required to pay all of the amounts owed under this Note.

9. WAIVERS

I and any other person who has obligations under this Note waive the rights of Presentment and Notice of Dishonor. "Presentment" means the right to require the Note Holder to demand payment of amounts due. "Notice of Dishonor" means the right to require the Note Holder to give notice to other persons that amounts due have not been paid.

10 APPLICABLE LAW

This Note shall be governed by the laws of the State of Connecticut. If a law, which applies to this loan and sets maximum loan charges is finally interpreted so that the interest and other charges collected or to be collected in connection with this loan exceed the permitted limits, then: (a) any such interest or other charge shall be reduced by the amount necessary to reduce the interest or other charge to the permitted limit; and (b) any sums already collected from me which exceed permitted limits will be refunded to me. The Note Holder may choose to make this refund by reducing the Principal I owe under this Note or by making a direct payment to me. If a refund reduces Principal, the reduction will be treated as a Partial Prepayment, but in no event will a prepayment charge be assessed if the Note Holder chooses to reduce my Principal balance by applying such excess amounts.

105N(CT) (0311)

73

Initialis: 11/03

Case 11-21138 Doc 24-2 Filed 05/17/11 Entered 05/17/11 15:15:41 Desc Exhibit Note Page 3 of 4

11. UNIFORM SECURED NOTE

This Note is a uniform instrument with limited variations in some jurisdictions. In addition to the protections given to the Note Holder under this Note, a Mortgage, Deed of Trust, or Security Deed (the "Security Instrument"), dated the same date as this Note, protects the Note Holder from possible losses which might result if I do not keep the promises which I make in this Note. That Security Instrument describes how and under what conditions I may be required to make immediate payment in full of all amounts I owe under this Note. Some of those conditions are described as follows:

If all or any part of the Property or any Interest in the Property is sold or transferred (or if Borrower is not a natural person and a beneficial interest in Borrower is sold or transferred) without Lender's prior written consent, Lender may require immediate payment in full of all sums secured by this Security Instrument. However, this option shall not be exercised by Lender if such exercise is prohibited by Applicable Law.

If Lender exercises this option, Lender shall give Borrower notice of acceleration. The notice shall provide a period of not less than 30 days from the date the notice is given in accordance with Section 15 within which Borrower must pay all sums secured by this Security Instrument. If Borrower fails to pay these sums prior to the expiration of this period, Lender may invoke any remedies permitted by this Security Instrument without further notice or demand on Borrower.

WITHESS THE HAND(S) AND SEAU(S) OF TH	e undersigned.	
Carol Wakon	(Sezi)	(Seal)
CAROL WATSON	-Bonower	-Borrower
	•	
	(Caal)	(01)
	-Borrower	-Borrower
	-Bonower	-Dollower
	(Seal)	(Seal)
	-Borrower	-Borrower
		,
	(Seal)	(Scal)
	-Borrower	-Borrower
000		
(THINKIB YO') YOUN		
Witness DAMICM-A INC.		
WALLESS DATRICIA A MACH		[Sign Original Only]
V U		
	_	
Scote Du) Marsi		
Filmess DEPH D. NAGY	i	
-ipsn(cT) (8311)	Page 3 of 3	11/03

ALLONGE TO NOTE

LOAN NUMBER:

ALLONGE TO NOTE DATED:

6/24/2005

LOAN AMOUNT:

276,000.00

PROPERTY ADDRESS:

5 TRELLI LANE

BRISTOL, CONNECTICUT 06010

IN FAVOR OF:

CENTEX HOME EQUITY COMPANY, LLC

AND EXECUTED BY:

CAROL WATSON

PAY TO THE ORDER OF:

Nationstar Mortgage LLC

WITHOUT RECOURSE:

CENTEX HOME EQUITY COMPANY, LLC

BY:

Mike Newswanger

TITLE: Assistant Vice President

DATE: June 30, 2005

MUDAOKA (111204)

批1631 NEO718

. \ 20-02294133-R (T) Record And Return Montgage To: 07/07/2005 14:34 767 GRANT STREET 400 GULF YOWER PITTSBURGH PA, 15219

Prepared By:

Jan Nagle

[Space Above This Line For Recording Data] -

OPEN-END MORTGAGE DEED

DEFINITIONS

Words used in multiple sections of this document are defined below and other words are defined in Sections 3, 11, 13, 18, 20 and 21. Certain rules regarding the usage of words used in this document are also provided in Section 16.

(A) "Security Instrument" means this document, which is dated 6/24/2005 together with all Riders to this document.

(B) "Borrower" is CAROL WATSON

Borrower is the mortgagor under this Security Instrument. (C) "Lender" is

CENTEX HOME EQUITY COMPANY, LLC Lender is a A LIMITED LIBBILITY COMPANY organized and existing under the laws of THE STATE OF DELAWARE

CONNECTICUT -Single Family- Fannie Mae/Freddle Mac UNIFORM INSTRUMENT

Form 3007 1/01

-6(CT) (D005)

Page 1 of 14

VMP MURTGAGE FORMS - (800)521-7291

BORR: WATSON

ŗ,



VIL 1631 PAGE 0719

Lender's address is	2828 NORTH HARWO DALLAS, TX 75201				
Lender is the mortgagee und	er this Security Instrume	m1.			
D) "Note" means the promi		rrower and date	≭ l 6	/24/2005	٠
	VENTY SIX THOUSAY 00) plus interest. B et in full not later than	orrower has pro	omised to pay this - 7/01/2035		
Property." [F] "Loan" means the debt	evidenced by the Note	nluc interact	ans menasament of	sanget and late	charges
(G) "Riders" means all Ric Riders are to be executed by	sums due under this Secu ders to this Security Ins	urity Instrument strument that a	t, plus interest.	_	
Adjustable Rate Rider	Condominium Rid	et	Second Hom	e Rider	
Balloon Rider	Planned Unit Deve				
VA Rider	Biweekly Payment	Rider	U Other(s) [spe	cify]	
(B) "Applicable Law" m ordinances and administrativ non-appealable judicial opini	ve rules and orders (that ions.	t have the effe	ct of law) as well	as all applicat	ole final,
(I) "Community Association charges that are imposed association or similar organic	on Borrower or the P	sessments" me Property by a	ans all dues, fees, condominium ass	assessments as sociation, hom	nd other eowners
(J) "Electronic Funds Tran draft, or similar paper instru- computer, or magnetic tape account. Such term includ transactions, transfers initiate (K) "Escrow Items" means	nsfer" means any transfi ument, which is initiated so as to order, instruct, les, but is not limited and by telephone, wire tra	d through an e or authorize a to, point-of-s nsfers, and auto	lectronic terminal, financial institutionale transfers, auto mated clearinghou	telephonic ins on to debit or o omated teller	strument, credit en
(L) "Miscelianeous Proceed any third party (other than damage to, or destruction of, (iii) conveyance in lieu of c	ds" means any compens insurance proceeds pai , the Property; (ii) conde	ation, sculement id under the co umation or othe	nt, award of damag overages described or taking of all or a	in Section 5) by part of the I) for: (i) Property;
condition of the Property. (M) "Mortgage Insurance" the Loan.	" means insurance prote	ecting Lender a	gainst the nonpays	ment of, or de	fault on,
(N) "Periodic Payment" m Note, plus (ii) any amounts t (O) "RESPA" means the I	under Section 3 of this S	Security Instrum	acot.		
implementing regulation, Re or any additional or success Security Instrument, "RESP "federally related mortgage under RESPA.	egulation X (24 C.F.R. F for legislation or regulati 'A" refers to all require	Part 3500), as the ion that governa ements and res	hey might be amen s the same subject trictions that are i	ided from time matter. As use mposed in reg	to time, d in this and to a
			initials: W		
_			A		

Pego 2 of 14

Form 3007 1/01

-6(CT) (0005)

YOL 1631 PAGE 0720

(P) "Successor in Interest of Borrower" means any party that has taken title to the Property, whether or not that party has assumed Borrower's obligations under the Note and/or this Security Instrument.

TRANSFER OF RIGHTS IN THE PROPERTY

This Security Instrument secures to Lender: (i) the repayment of the Loan, and all renewals, extensions and modifications of the Note; and (ii) the performance of Borrower's covenants and agreements under this Security Instrument and the Note. For this purpose, Borrower in consideration of this debt does hereby grant and convey to Lender and Lender's successors and assigns, the following described property located in the COUNTY of HARTFORD:

[Type of Recording Jurisdiction]

[Name of Recording Jurisdiction]

All that tract or parcel of land as shown on Schedule "A" attached hereto which is incorporated herein and made a part hereof.

Parcel ID Number:

1 5 TRELLI LAME BRISTOL

which currently has the address of

06010

[City] , Connecticut

(Street) [Zip Code]

("Property Address"):

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD this property unto Lender and Lender's successors and assigns, forever, together with all the improvements now or hereafter erected on the property, and all easements, appurtenances, and fixtures now or hereafter a part of the property. All replacements and additions shall also be covered by this Security Instrument. All of the foregoing is referred to in this Security Instrument as the "Property."

BORROWER COVENANTS that Borrower is lawfully seised of the estate hereby conveyed and has the right to mortgage, grant and convey the Property and that the Property is unencumbered, except for encumbrances of record. Borrower warrants and will defend generally the title to the Property against all claims and demands, subject to any encumbrances of record.

THIS SECURITY INSTRUMENT combines uniform covenants for national use and non-uniform covenants with limited variations by jurisdiction to constitute a uniform security instrument covering real property.

UNIFORM COVENANTS. Borrower and Lender covenant and agree as follows:

 Payment of Principal, Interest, Escrow Items, Prepayment Charges, and Late Charges. Borrower shall pay when due the principal of, and interest on, the debt evidenced by the Note and any prepayment charges and late charges due under the Note. Borrower shall also pay funds for Escrow Items pursuant to Section 3. Payments due under the Note and this Security Instrument shall be made in U.S.

Initiate: (W)

-6(CT) (000S)

Page 3 of 14

101631 PAGE 0721

currency. However, if any check or other instrument received by Lender as payment under the Note or this Security Instrument is returned to Lender unpaid, Lender may require that any or all subsequent payments due under the Note and this Security Instrument be made in one or more of the following forms, as selected by Lender: (a) cash; (b) money order; (c) certified check, bank check, treasurer's check or cashier's check, provided any such check is drawn upon an institution whose deposits are insured by a federal agency, instrumentality, or entity; or (d) Electronic Funds Transfer.

Payments are deemed received by Lender when received at the location designated in the Note or at such other location as may be designated by Lender in accordance with the notice provisions in Section 15. Lender may return any payment or partial payment if the payment or partial payments are insufficient to bring the Loan current. Lender may accept any payment or partial payment insufficient to bring the Loan current, without waiver of any rights hereunder or prejudice to its rights to refuse such payment or partial payments in the future, but Lender is not obligated to apply such payments at the time such payments are accepted. If each Periodic Payment is applied as of its scheduled due date, then Lender need not pay interest on unapplied funds, Lender may bold such unapplied funds until Borrower makes payment to bring the Loan current. If Borrower does not do so within a reasonable period of time, Lender shall either apply such funds or return them to Borrower. If not applied earlier, such funds will be applied to the outstanding principal balance under the Note immediately prior to foreclosure. No offset or claim which Borrower might have now or in the future against Lender shall relieve Borrower from making payments due under the Note and this Security Instrument or performing the covenants and agreements secured by this Security Instrument.

2. Application of Payments or Proceeds. Except as otherwise described in this Section 2, all payments accepted and applied by Lender shall be applied in the following order of priority: (a) interest due under the Note; (b) principal due under the Note; (c) amounts due under Section 3. Such payments shall be applied to each Periodic Payment in the order in which it became due. Any remaining amounts shall be applied first to late charges, second to any other amounts due under this Security Instrument, and then to reduce the principal balance of the Note.

If Lender receives a payment from Borrower for a delinquent Periodic Payment which includes a sufficient amount to pay any late charge due, the payment may be applied to the delinquent payment and the late charge. If more than one Periodic Payment is outstanding, Lender may apply any payment received from Borrower to the repayment of the Periodic Payments if, and to the extent that, each payment can be paid in full. To the extent that any excess exists after the payment is applied to the full payment of one or more Periodic Payments, such excess may be applied to any late charges due. Voluntary prepayments shall be applied first to any prepayment charges and then as described in the Note.

Any application of payments, insurance proceeds, or Miscellaneous Proceeds to principal due under the Note shall not extend or postpone the due date, or change the amount, of the Periodic Payments.

3. Funds for Escrow Items. Borrower shall pay to Lender on the day Periodic Payments are due under the Note, until the Note is paid in full, a sum (the "Funds") to provide for payment of amounts due for: (a) taxes and assessments and other items which can attain priority over this Security Instrument as a lien or encumbrance on the Property; (b) leasehold payments or ground rents on the Property, if any; (c) premiums for any and all insurance required by Lender under Section 5; and (d) Mortgage Insurance premiums, if any, or any sums payable by Borrower to Lender in lieu of the payment of Mortgage Insurance premiums in accordance with the provisions of Section 10. These items are called "Escrow Items." At origination or at any time during the term of the Loan, Lender may require that Community Association Dues, Fees, and Assessments, if any, be escrowed by Borrower, and such dues, fees and assessments shall be an Escrow Item. Sorrower shall pay Lender the Funds for Escrow Items unless Lender waives Borrower's obligation to pay the Funds for any or all Escrow Items. Lender may waive Borrower's obligation to pay to Lender Punds for any or all Escrow Items. Any such waiver may only be in writing. In the event of such waiver, Borrower

Initials: W

Form 3007 1/01

-6(CT) (5006)

Page 4 of 14

VIL 1631 FABE0722

shall pay directly, when and where payable, the amounts due for any Escrow Items for which payment of Funds has been waived by Lender and, if Lender requires, shall furnish to Lender receipts evidencing such payment within such time period as Lender may require. Borrower's obligation to make such payments and to provide receipts shall for all purposes be deemed to be a covenant and agreement contained in this Security Instrument, as the phrase "covenant and agreement" is used in Section 9. If Borrower is obligated to pay Escrow Items directly, pursuant to a waiver, and Borrower fails to pay the amount due for an Escrow Item, Lender may exercise its rights under Section 9 and pay such amount and Borrower shall then be obligated under Section 9 to repay to Lender any such amount. Lender may revoke the waiver as to any or all Escrow Items at any time by a notice given in accordance with Section 15 and, upon such revocation, Borrower shall pay to Lender all Punds, and in such amounts, that are then required under this Section 3.

Lender may, at any time, collect and hold Funds in an amount (a) sufficient to permit Lender to apply the Funds at the time specified under RESPA, and (b) not to exceed the maximum amount a lender can require under RESPA. Lender shall estimate the amount of Funds due on the basis of current data and reasonable estimates of expenditures of future Escrow Items or otherwise in accordance with Applicable Law.

The Funds shall be held in an institution whose deposits are insured by a federal agency, instrumentality, or entity (including Lender, if Lender is an institution whose deposits are so insured) or in any Federal Home Loan Bank. Lender shall apply the Funds to pay the Escrow Items no later than the time specified under RESPA. Lender shall not charge Borrower for holding and applying the Funds, annually analyzing the escrow account, or verifying the Escrow Items, unless Lender pays Borrower interest on the Funds and Applicable Law permits Lender to make such a charge. Unless an agreement is made in writing or Applicable Law requires interest to be paid on the Funds, Lender shall not be required to pay Borrower any interest or earnings on the Funds. Borrower and Lender can agree in writing, however, that interest shall be paid on the Funds. Lender shall give to Borrower, without charge, an annual accounting of the Funds as required by RESPA.

If there is a surplus of Funds held in escrow, as defined under RESPA, Lender shall account to Borrower for the excess funds in accordance with RESPA. If there is a shortage of Funds held in escrow, as defined under RESPA, Lender shall notify Borrower as required by RESPA, and Borrower shall pay to Lender the amount necessary to make up the shortage in accordance with RESPA, but in no more than 12 monthly payments. If there is a deficiency of Funds held in escrow, as defined under RESPA, Lender shall notify Borrower as required by RESPA, and Borrower shall pay to Lender the amount necessary to make up the deficiency in accordance with RESPA, but in no more than 12 monthly payments.

Upon payment in full of all sums secured by this Security Instrument, Lender shall promptly refund to Borrower any Funds held by Lender.

4. Charges; Liens. Borrower shall pay all taxes, assessments, charges, fines, and impositions attributable to the Property which can attain priority over this Security Instrument, leasehold payments or ground rents on the Property, if any, and Community Association Dues, Fees, and Assessments, if any. To the extent that these items are Escrow Items, Borrower shall pay them in the manner provided in Section 3.

Borrower shall promptly discharge any lien which has priority over this Security Instrument unless Borrower: (a) agrees in writing to the payment of the obligation secured by the lien in a manner acceptable to Lender, but only so long as Borrower is performing such agreement; (b) contests the lien in good faith by, or defends against enforcement of the lien in, legal proceedings which in Lender's opinion operate to prevent the enforcement of the lien while those proceedings are pending, but only until such proceedings are concluded; or (c) secures from the holder of the lien an agreement satisfactory to Lender subordinating the lien to this Security Instrument, If Lender determines that any part of the Property is subject to a lien which can attain priority over this Security Instrument, Lender may give Borrower a notice identifying the lien. Within 10

Intidate: (M)

Page 5 of 14

(CT) (0006)

Desc Exhibit

YIL 1631 AEC723

days of the date on which that notice is given, Borrower shall satisfy the lien or take one or more of the actions set forth above in this Section 4.

Lender may require Borrower to pay a one-time charge for a real estate tax verification and/or reporting service used by Lender in connection with this Loan.

5. Property Insurance. Borrower shall keep the improvements now existing or hereafter erected on the Property insured against loss by fire, hazards included within the term "extended coverage," and any other hazards including, but not limited to, earthquakes and floods, for which Lender requires insurance. This insurance shall be maintained in the amounts (including deductible levels) and for the periods that Lender requires. What Lender requires pursuant to the preceding sentences can change during the term of the Loan. The insurance carrier providing the insurance shall be chosen by Borrower subject to Lender's right to disapprove Borrower's choice, which right shall not be exercised unreasonably. Lender may require Borrower to pay, in connection with this Loan, either: (a) a one-time charge for flood zone determination, extification and tracking services; or (b) a one-time charge for flood zone determination and certification services and subsequent charges each time remappings or similar changes occur which reasonably might affect such determination or certification. Borrower shall also be responsible for the payment of any fees imposed by the Federal Emergency Management Agency in connection with the review of any flood zone determination resulting from an objection by Borrower.

If Borrower fails to maintain any of the coverages described above, Lender may obtain insurance coverage, at Lender's option and Borrower's expense. Lender is under no obligation to purchase any particular type or amount of coverage. Therefore, such coverage shall cover Lender, but might or might not protect Borrower's equity in the Property, or the contents of the Property, against any risk, hazard or liability and might provide greater or lesser coverage than was previously in effect. Borrower acknowledges that the cost of the insurance coverage so obtained might significantly exceed the cost of insurance that Borrower could have obtained. Any amounts disbursed by Lender under this Section 5 shall become additional debt of Borrower secured by this Security Instrument. These amounts shall bear interest at the Note rate from the date of disbursement and shall be payable, with such interest, upon notice from Lender to Borrower requesting payment.

All insurance policies required by Lender and renewals of such policies shall be subject to Lender's right to disapprove such policies, shall include a standard mortgage clause, and shall name Lender as mortgagee and/or as an additional loss payee. Lender shall have the right to hold the policies and renewal certificates. If Lender requires, Borrower shall promptly give to Lender all receipts of paid premiums and renewal notices. If Borrower obtains any form of insurance coverage, not otherwise required by Lender, for damage to, or destruction of, the Property, such policy shall include a standard mortgage clause and shall name Lender as mortgagee and/or as an additional loss payee.

In the event of loss, Borrower shall give prompt notice to the insurance carrier and Lender. Lender may make proof of loss if not made promptly by Borrower. Unless Lender and Borrower otherwise agree in writing, any insurance proceeds, whether or not the underlying insurance was required by Lender, shall be applied to restoration or repair of the Property, if the restoration or repair seconomically feasible and Lender's security is not lessened. During such repair and restoration period, Lender shall have the right to hold such insurance proceeds until Lender has had an opportunity to inspect such Property to ensure the work has been completed to Lender's satisfaction, provided that such inspection shall be undertaken promptly. Lender may disburse proceeds for the repairs and restoration in a single payment or in a series of progress payments as the work is completed. Unless an agreement is made in writing or Applicable Law requires interest to be paid on such insurance proceeds, Lender shall not be required to pay Borrower any interest or earnings on such proceeds. Fees for public adjusters, or other third parties, retained by Borrower shall not be paid out of the insurance proceeds and shall be the sole obligation of Borrower. If the restoration or repair is not economically feasible or Lender's security would be lessened, the insurance proceeds shall be applied to

Intellectual COM

-8(CT) (0005)

Page 6 of 14

VIL 1631 HALE 0724

the sums secured by this Security Instrument, whether or not then due, with the excess, if any, paid to Borrower. Such insurance proceeds shall be applied in the order provided for in Section 2.

If Borrower abandons the Property, Lender may file, negotiate and settle any available insurance claim and related matters. If Borrower does not respond within 30 days to a notice from Lender that the insurance carrier has offered to settle a claim, then Lender may negotiate and settle the claim. The 30-day period will begin when the notice is given. In either event, or if Lender acquires the Property under Section 22 or otherwise, Borrower hereby assigns to Lender (a) Borrower's rights to any insurance proceeds in an amount not to exceed the amounts unpaid under the Note or this Security Instrument, and (b) any other of Borrower's rights (other than the right to any refund of unearned premiums paid by Borrower) under all insurance policies covering the Property, insofar as such rights are applicable to the coverage of the Property. Lender may use the insurance proceeds either to repair or restore the Property or to pay amounts unpaid under the Note or this Security Instrument, whether or not then due.

- 6. Occupancy. Borrower shall occupy, establish, and use the Property as Borrower's principal residence within 60 days after the execution of this Security Instrument and shall continue to occupy the Property as Borrower's principal residence for at least one year after the date of occupancy, unless Lender otherwise agrees in writing, which consent shall not be unreasonably withheld, or unless extenuating circumstances exist which are beyond Borrower's control.
- 7. Preservation, Maintenance and Protection of the Property; Inspections. Borrower shall not destroy, damage or impair the Property, allow the Property to deteriorate or commit waste on the Property. Whether or not Borrower is residing in the Property, Borrower shall maintain the Property in order to prevent the Property from deteriorating or decreasing in value due to its condition. Unless it is determined pursuant to Section 5 that repair or restoration is not economically feasible, Borrower shall promptly repair the Property if damaged to avoid further deterioration or damage. If insurance or condemnation proceeds are paid in connection with damage to, or the taking of, the Property, Borrower shall be responsible for repairing or restoring the Property only if Lender has released proceeds for such purposes. Lender may disburse proceeds for the repairs and restoration in a single payment or in a series of progress as the work is completed. If the insurance or condemnation proceeds are not sufficient to repair or restore the Property, Borrower is not relieved of Borrower's obligation for the completion of such repair or restoration.

Lender or its agent may make reasonable entries upon and inspections of the Property. If it has reasonable cause, Lender may inspect the interior of the improvements on the Property. Lender shall give Borrower notice at the time of or prior to such an interior inspection specifying such reasonable cause.

- 8. Borrower's Loan Application. Borrower shall be in default if, during the Loan application process, Borrower or any persons or entities acting at the direction of Borrower or with Borrower's knowledge or consent gave materially false, misleading, or inaccurate information or statements to Lender (or failed to provide Lender with material information) in connection with the Loan. Material representations include, but are not limited to, representations concerning Borrower's occupancy of the Property as Borrower's principal residence.
- 9. Protection of Lender's Interest in the Property and Rights Under this Security Instrument. If (a) Borrower fails to perform the covenants and agreements contained in this Security Instrument; (b) there is a legal proceeding that might significantly affect Lender's interest in the Property and/or rights under this Security Instrument (such as a proceeding in bankruptcy, probate, for condemnation or forfeiture, for enforcement of a lien which may attain priority over this Security Instrument or to enforce laws or regulations), or (c) Borrower has abandoned the Property, then Lender may do and pay for whatever is reasonable or appropriate to protect Lender's interest in the Property and rights under this Security Instrument, including protecting and/or assessing the value of the Property, and securing and/or repairing the Property. Lender's actions can include, but are not limited to: (a) paying any sums secured by a lien which has priority over this Security Instrument; (b) appearing in court; and (c) paying reasonable

Initiales (W)

-8(CT) (000s)

Page 7 of 14

YIL 1631 PAGE 0725

attorneys' fees to protect its interest in the Property and/or rights under this Security Instrument, including its secured position in a bankruptcy proceeding. Securing the Property includes, but is not limited to, entering the Property to make repairs, change locks, replace or board up doors and windows, drain water from pipes, eliminate building or other code violations or dangerous conditions, and have utilities turned on or off. Although Lender may take action under this Section 9, Lender does not have to do so and is not under any duty or obligation to do so. It is agreed that Lender incurs no liability for not taking any or all actions authorized under this Section 9.

Any amounts disbursed by Lender under this Section 9 shall become additional debt of Borrower secured by this Security Instrument. These amounts shall bear interest at the Note rate from the date of disbursement and shall be payable, with such interest, upon notice from Lender to Borrower requesting payment.

If this Security Instrument is on a leasehold, Borrower shall comply with all the provisions of the lease. If Borrower acquires fee title to the Property, the leasehold and the fee title shall not merge unless Lender agrees to the merger in writing.

10. Mortgage Insurance. If Lender required Mortgage Insurance as a condition of making the Loan, Borrower shall pay the premiums required to maintain the Mortgage Insurance in effect. If, for my reason, the Mortgage Insurance coverage required by Lender ceases to be available from the mortgage insurer that previously provided such insurance and Borrower was required to make separately designated payments foward the premiums for Mortgage Insurance, Borrower shall pay the premiums required to obtain coverage substantially equivalent to the Mortgage Insurance previously in effect, at a cost substantially equivalent to the cost to Borrower of the Mortgage Insurance previously in effect, from an alternate mortgage insurer selected by Lender. If substantially equivalent Mortgage Insurance coverage is not available, Borrower shall continue to pay to Lender the amount of the separately designated payments that were due when the insurance coverage ceased to be in effect. Lender will accept, use and retain these payments as a non-refundable loss reserve in licu of Mortgage Insurance. Such loss reserve shall be non-refundable, notwithstanding the fact that the Loan is ultimately paid in full, and Lender shall not be required to pay Borrower any interest or earnings on such loss reserve. Leader can no longer require loss reserve payments if Mortgage Insurance coverage (in the amount and for the period that Lender requires) provided by an insurer selected by Lender again becomes available, is obtained, and Lender requires separately designated payments toward the premiums for Mortgage Insurance. If Lender required Mortgage Insurance as a condition of making the Loan and Borrower was required to make separately designated payments toward the premiums for Mortgage Insurance, Borrower shall pay the premiums required to maintain Montgage Insurance in effect, or to provide a non-refundable loss reserve, until Lender's requirement for Mortgage Insurance ends in accordance with any written agreement between Borrower and Lender providing for such termination or until termination is required by Applicable Law. Nothing in this Section 10 affects Borrower's obligation to pay interest at the rate provided in the Note.

Mortgage Insurance reimburses Lender (or any entity that purchases the Note) for certain losses it may incur if Borrower does not repay the Loan as agreed. Borrower is not a party to the Mortgage Insurance.

Mortgage insurers evaluate their total risk on all such insurance in force from time to time, and may enter into agreements with other parties that share or modify their risk, or reduce losses. These agreements are on terms and conditions that are satisfactory to the mortgage insurer and the other party (or parties) to these agreements. These agreements may require the mortgage insurer to make payments using any source of funds that the mortgage insurer may have available (which may include funds obtained from Mortgage Insurance premiums).

As a result of these agreements, Lender, any purchaser of the Note, another insurer, any reinsurer, any other entity, or any affiliate of any of the foregoing, may receive (directly or indirectly) amounts that derive from (or might be characterized as) a portion of Borrower's payments for Mortgage Insurance, in exchange for sharing or modifying the mortgage insurer's risk or erchange for a share of the premiums paid to the insurer's risk in exchange for a share of the premiums paid to the insurer, the arrangement is often termed "captive reinsurance." Further:

(a) Any such agreements will not affect the amounts that Borrower has agreed to pay for Mortgage Insurance, or any other terms of the Loan. Such agreements will not increase the amount Borrower will owe for Mortgage Insurance, and they will not entitle Borrower to any refund.

Initialis:

-6(CT) (0005)

Page 5 of 14

VOL1631 PAGE 0726

(b) Any such agreements will not affect the rights Borrower has - if any - with respect to the Mortgage Insurance under the Homeowners Protection Act of 1998 or any other law. These rights may include the right to receive certain disclosures, to request and obtain cancellation of the Mortgage Insurance, to have the Mortgage Insurance terminated automatically, and/or to receive a refund of any Mortgage Insurance premiums that were uncarried at the time of such cancellation or termination.

11. Assignment of Miscellaneous Proceeds; Forfeiture. All Miscellaneous Proceeds are hereby

assigned to and shall be paid to Lender.

. . .

If the Property is damaged, such Miscellaneous Proceeds shall be applied to restoration or repair of the Property, if the restoration or repair is economically feasible and Lender's security is not lessened. During such repair and restoration period, Lender shall have the right to hold such Miscellaneous Proceeds until Lender has had an opportunity to inspect such Property to ensure the work has been completed to Lender's satisfaction, provided that such inspection shall be undertaken promptly. Lender may pay for the repairs and restoration in a single disbursement or in a series of progress payments as the work is completed. Unless an agreement is made in writing or Applicable Law requires interest to be paid on such Miscellaneous Proceeds, Lender shall not be required to pay Borrower any interest or earnings on such Miscellaneous Proceeds. If the restoration or repair is not economically feasible or Lender's security would be lessened, the Miscellaneous Proceeds shall be applied to the sums secured by this Security Instrument, whether or not then due, with the excess, if any, paid to Borrower. Such Miscellaneous Proceeds shall be applied in the order provided for in Section 2.

In the event of a total taking, destruction, or loss in value of the Property, the Miscellaneous Proceeds shall be applied to the sums secured by this Security Instrument, whether or not then due, with the excess, if any, paid to Borrower.

In the event of a partial taking, destruction, or loss in value of the Property in which the fair market value of the Property immediately before the partial taking, destruction, or loss in value is equal to or greater than the amount of the sums secured by this Security Instrument immediately before the partial taking, destruction, or loss in value, unless Borrower and Leader otherwise agree in writing, the sums secured by this Security Instrument shall be reduced by the amount of the Miscellaneous Proceeds multiplied by the following fraction: (a) the total amount of the sums secured immediately before the partial taking, destruction, or loss in value divided by (b) the fair market value of the Property immediately before the partial taking, destruction, or loss in value. Any balance shall be paid to Borrower.

In the event of a partial taking, destruction, or loss in value of the Property in which the fair market value of the Property immediately before the partial taking, destruction, or loss in value is less than the amount of the sums secured immediately before the partial taking, destruction, or loss in value, unless Borrower and Lender otherwise agree in writing, the Miscellaneous Proceeds shall be applied to the sums

secured by this Security Instrument whether or not the sums are then due.

If the Property is abandoned by Borrower, or if, after notice by Lender to Borrower that the Opposing Party (as defined in the next sentence) offers to make an award to settle a claim for damages, Borrower fails to respond to Lender within 30 days after the date the notice is given, Lender is authorized to collect and apply the Miscellaneous Proceeds either to restoration or repair of the Property or to the sums secured by this Security Instrument, whether or not then due. "Opposing Party" means the third party that owes Borrower Miscellaneous Proceeds or the party against whom Borrower has a right of action in regard to Miscellaneous Proceeds.

Borrower shall be in default if any action or proceeding, whether civil or criminal, is begun that, in Lender's judgment, could result in forfeiture of the Property or other material impairment of Lender's interest in the Property or rights under this Security Instrument. Borrower can cure such a default and, if acceleration has occurred, reinstate as provided in Section 19, by causing the action or proceeding to be dismissed with a ruling that, in Lender's judgment, precludes forfeiture of the Property or other material impairment of Lender's interest in the Property or rights under this Security Instrument. The proceeds of any award or claim for damages that are attributable to the impairment of Lender's interest in the Property are hereby assigned and shall be paid to Lender.

All Miscellaneous Proceeds that are not applied to restoration or repair of the Property shall be applied in the order provided for in Section 2.

Inhibitor (CM)

-6(CT) (D006)

Page 9 of 14

YOL 1631 PAGE 0727

12. Borrower Not Released; Forbearance By Lender Not a Walver. Extension of the time for payment or modification of amortization of the sums secured by this Security Instrument granted by Lender to Borrower or any Successor in Interest of Borrower shall not operate to release the liability of Borrower or any Successors in Interest of Borrower. Lender shall not be required to commence proceedings against any Successor in Interest of Borrower or to refuse to extend time for payment or otherwise modify amortization of the sums secured by this Security Instrument by reason of any demand made by the original Borrower or any Successors in Interest of Borrower. Any forbearance by Lender in exercising any right or remedy including, without limitation, Lender's acceptance of payments from third persons, entities or Successors in Interest of Borrower or in amounts less than the amount then due, shall not be a waiver of or preclude the exercise of any right or remedy.

13. Joint and Several Linhility; Co-signers; Successors and Assigns Bound. Borrower covenants and agrees that Borrower's obligations and liability shall be joint and several. However, any Borrower who co-signs this Security Instrument but does not execute the Note (a "co-signer"): (a) is co-signing this Security Instrument only to mortgage, grant and convey the co-signer's interest in the Property under the terms of this Security Instrument; (b) is not personally obligated to pay the sums secured by this Security Instrument; and (c) agrees that Lender and any other Borrower can agree to extend, modify, fortear or make any accommodations with regard to the terms of this Security Instrument or the Note without the co-signer's consent.

Subject to the provisions of Section 18, any Successor in Interest of Borrower who assumes Borrower's obligations under this Security Instrument in writing, and is approved by Lender, shall obtain all of Borrower's rights and benefits under this Security Instrument. Borrower shall not be released from Borrower's obligations and liability under this Security Instrument unless Lender agrees to such release in writing. The covenants and agreements of this Security Instrument shall bind (except as provided in Section 20) and benefit the successors and assigns of Lender.

14. Loan Charges. Lender may charge Borrower fees for services performed in connection with Borrower's default, for the purpose of protecting Lender's interest in the Property and rights under this Security Instrument, including, but not limited to, attorneys' fees, property inspection and valuation fees. In regard to any other fees, the absence of express authority in this Security Instrument to charge a specific fee to Borrower shall not be construed as a prohibition on the charging of such fee. Lender may not charge fees that are expressly prohibited by this Security Instrument or by Applicable Law.

If the Loan is subject to a law which sets maximum loan charges, and that law is finally interpreted so that the interest or other loan charges collected or to be collected in connection with the Loan exceed the permitted limits, then: (a) any such loan charge shall be reduced by the amount necessary to reduce the charge to the permitted limit; and (b) any sums already collected from Borrower which exceeded permitted limits will be refunded to Borrower. Lender may choose to make this refund by reducing the principal owed under the Note or by making a direct payment to Borrower. If a refund reduces principal, the reduction will be treated as a partial prepayment without any prepayment charge (whether or not a prepayment charge is provided for under the Note). Borrower's acceptance of any such refund made by direct payment to Borrower will constitute a waiver of any right of action Borrower might have arising out of such overcharge.

15. Notices. All notices given by Borrower or Lender in connection with this Security Instrument must be in writing. Any notice to Borrower in connection with this Security Instrument shall be deemed to have been given to Borrower when mailed by first class mail or when actually delivered to Borrower's notice address if sent by other means. Notice to any one Borrower shall constitute notice to all Borrowers unless Applicable Law expressly requires otherwise. The notice address shall be the Property Address unless Borrower has designated a substitute notice address by notice to Lender. Borrower shall promptly notify Lender of Borrower's change of address, then Borrower's change of address, then Borrower shall only report a change of address through that specified procedure. There may be only one designated notice address under this Security Instrument at any one time. Any notice to Lender shall be given by delivering it or by mailing it by first class mail to Lender's address stated herein unless Lender has designated another address by notice to Borrower. Any notice in connection with this Security Instrument shall not be deemed to have been given to Lender until actually received by Lender. If any notice required by this Security Instrument is also required under Applicable Law, the Applicable Law requirement will satisfy the corresponding requirement under this Security Instrument.

lahisla:

-6(CT) (0005)

. :

Page 10 of 14

WIL1631 HAREO 728

16. Governing Law; Severability; Rules of Construction. This Security Instrument shall be governed by federal law and the law of the jurisdiction in which the Property is located. All rights and obligations contained in this Security Instrument are subject to any requirements and limitations of Applicable Law. Applicable Law might explicitly or implicitly allow the parties to agree by contract or it might be silent, but such silence shall not be construed as a problimition against agreement by contract. In the event that any provision or clause of this Security Instrument or the Note conflicts with Applicable Law, such conflict shall not affect other provisions of this Security Instrument or the Note which can be given effect without the conflicting provision.

As used in this Security Instrument: (a) words of the masculine gender shall mean and include corresponding neuter words or words of the feminine gender; (b) words in the singular shall mean and include the plural and vice versa; and (c) the word "may" gives sole discretion without any obligation to take

y action.

17. Borrower's Copy. Borrower shall be given one copy of the Note and of this Security Instrument.

18. Transfer of the Property or a Beneficial Interest in Borrower. As used in this Section 18, "Interest in the Property" means any logal or beneficial interest in the Property, including, but not limited to, those beneficial interests transferred in a bond for deed, contract for deed, installment sales contract or escrow agreement, the intent of which is the transfer of title by Borrower at a future date to a purchaser.

If all or any part of the Property or any Interest in the Property is sold or transferred (or if Borrower is not a natural person and a beneficial interest in Borrower is sold or transferred) without Lender's prior written consent, Lender may require immediate payment in full of all sums secured by this Security Instrument. However, this option shall not be exercised by Lender if such exercise is prohibited by Applicable Law.

If Lender exercises this option, Lender shall give Borrower notice of acceleration. The notice shall provide a period of not less than 30 days from the date the notice is given in accordance with Section 15 within which Borrower must pay all sums secured by this Security Instrument. If Borrower fails to pay these sums prior to the expiration of this period, Lender may invoke any remedies permitted by this Security Instrument without further notice or demand on Borrower.

19. Borrower's Right to Reinstate After Acceleration. If Borrower meets certain conditions, Borrower shall have the right to have enforcement of this Security Instrument discontinued at any time prior to the earliest of: (a) five days before sale of the Property pursuant to any power of sale contained in this Security Instrument; (b) such other period as Applicable Law might specify for the termination of Borrower's right to reinstate; or (c) entry of a judgment enforcing this Security Instrument. Those conditions are that Borrower: (a) pays Lender all sums which then would be due under this Security Instrument and the Note as if no acceleration bad occurred; (b) cures any default of any other covenants or agreements; (c) pays all expenses incurred in enforcing this Security Instrument, including, but not bimited to, reasonable attorneys' fees, property inspection and valuation fees, and other fees incurred for the purpose of protecting Lender's interest in the Property and rights under this Security Instrument, and (d) takes such action as Lender may reasonably require to assure that Lender's interest in the Property and rights under this Security Instrument, and Bostower's obligation to pay the sums secured by this Security Instrument, shall continue unchanged. Lender may require that Borrower pay such reinstatement sums and expenses in one or more of the following forms, as selected by Lender: (a) cash; (b) money order, (c) certified check, bank check, treasurer's check or cashier's check, provided any such check is drawn upon an institution whose deposits are insured by a federal agency, instrumentality or entity; or (d) Electronic Funds Transfer. Upon reinstatement by Borrower, this Security Instrument and obligations secured hereby shall remain fully effective as if no acceleration had occurred. However, this right to reinstate shall not apply in the case of acceleration under Section 18.

20. Sale of Note; Change of Loan Servicer, Notice of Grievance. The Note or a partial interest in the Note (together with this Security Instrument) can be sold one or more times without prior notice to Borrower. A sale might result in a change in the entity (known as the "Loan Servicer") that collects Periodic Payments due under the Note and this Security Instrument and performs other mortgage loan servicing obligations under the Note, this Security Instrument, and Applicable Law. There also might be one or more changes of the Loan Servicer unrelated to a sale of the Note. If there is a change of the Loan Servicer, Borrower will be given written notice of the change which will state the name and address of the new Loan Servicer, the address to which payments should be made and any other information RESPA requires a connection with a

Iristles &

(GT) (0006)

Page 11 of 14

VOL 1631 PASE 0729

notice of transfer of servicing. If the Note is sold and thereafter the Loan is serviced by a Loan Servicer other than the purchaser of the Note, the mortgage loan servicing obligations to Borrower will remain with the Loan Servicer or be transferred to a successor Loan Servicer and are not assumed by the Note purchaser unless otherwise provided by the Note purchaser.

Neither Borrower nor Lender may commence, join, or be joined to any judicial action (as either an individual litigant or the member of a class) that arises from the other party's actions pursuant to this Security Instrument or that alleges that the other party has breached any provision of, or any duty owed by reason of, this Security Instrument, until such Borrower or Lender has notified the other party (with such notice given in compliance with the requirements of Section 15) of such alleged breach and afforded the other party hereto a reasonable period after the giving of such notice to take corrective action. If Applicable Law provides a time period which must elapse before certain action can be taken, that time period will be deemed to be reasonable for purposes of this paragraph. The notice of acceleration and opportunity to cure given to Borrower pursuant to Section 22 and the notice of acceleration given to Borrower pursuant to Section 18 shall be deemed to satisfy the notice and opportunity to take corrective action provisions of this Section 20.

21. Hazardous Substances. As used in this Section 21: (a) "Hazardous Substances" are those substances defined as toxic or hazardous substances, pollutants, or wastes by Environmental Law and the following substances: gasoline, kerosene, other flammable or toxic petroleum products, toxic pesticides and herbicides, volatile solvents, materials containing asbestos or formaldehyde, and radioactive materials; (b) "Environmental Law" means federal laws and laws of the jurisdiction where the Property is located that relate to health, safety or environmental protection; (c) "Environmental Cleanup" includes any response action, remedial action, or removal action, as defined in Environmental Law; and (d) an "Environmental Condition" means a condition that can cause, contribute to, or otherwise trigger an Environmental Cleanup.

Borrower shall not cause or permit the presence, use, disposal, storage, or release of any Hazardous Substances, or or in the Property. Borrower shall not do, nor allow anyone else to do, anything affecting the Property (a) that is in violation of any Environmental Law, (b) which creates an Environmental Condition, or (c) which, due to the presence, use, or release of a Hazardous Substance, creates a condition that adversely affects the value of the Property. The preceding two sentences shall not apply to the presence, use, or storage on the Property of small quantities of Hazardous Substances that are generally recognized to be appropriate to normal residential uses and to maintenance of the Property (including, but not limited to, bazardous substances in consumer products).

Borrower shall promptly give Lender written notice of (a) any investigation, claim, demand, lawsuit or other action by any governmental or regulatory agency or private party involving the Property and any Hazardous Substance or Environmental Law of which Borrower has actual knowledge, (b) any Environmental Condition, including but not limited to, any spilling, leaking, discharge, release or threat of release of any Hazardous Substance, and (c) any condition caused by the presence, use or release of a Hazardous Substance which adversely affects the value of the Property. If Borrower learns, or is notified by any governmental or regulatory authority, or any private party, that any removal or other remediation of any Hazardous Substance affecting the Property is necessary, Borrower shall promptly take all necessary remedial actions in accordance with Environmental Law. Nothing herein shall create any obligation on Lender for an Environmental Cleanup.

Initials: 000

-6(CT) (0005)

Page 12 of 14

Form 3007 1/01

VOL 1631 PAGE 0730

NON-UNIFORM COVENANTS. Borrower and Lender further covenant and agree as follows:

- 22. Acceleration; Remedies. Lender shall give notice to Borrower prior to acceleration following Borrower's breach of any covenant or agreement in this Security Instrument (but not prior to acceleration under Section 18 unless Applicable Law provides otherwise). The notice shall specify: (a) the default; (b) the action required to cure the default; (c) a date, not less than 30 days from the date the notice is given to Borrower, by which the default must be cured; and (d) that failure to cure the default on or before the date specified in the notice may result in acceleration of the sums secured by this Security Instrument and foreclosure or sale of the Property. The notice shall further inform Borrower of the right to reinstate after acceleration and the right to assert in court the bon-existence of a default or any other defease of Borrower to acceleration and foreclosure or sale. If the default is not cared on or before the date specified in the notice, Lender at its option may require immediate payment in full of all sums secured by this Security Instrument without further demand and may invoke any of the remedies permitted by Applicable Law. Lender shall be entitled to collect all expenses incurred in pursuing the remedies provided in this Section 22, including, but not limited to, reasonable attorneys' fees and costs of title evidence.
- 23. Release. Upon payment and discharge of all sums secured by this Security Instrument, this Security Instrument shall become null and void and Lender shall release this Security Instrument. Borrower shall pay any recordation costs. Lender may charge Borrower a fee for releasing this Security Instrument, but only if the fee is paid to a third party for services rendered and the charging of the fee is permitted under Applicable Law.
- 24. Waivers. Borrower waives all rights of homestead exemption in, and statutory redemption of, the Property and all right of appraisement of the Property and relinquishes all rights of curtesy and dower in the Property.
- 25. Future Advances. Lender is specifically permitted, at its option and in its discretion, to make additional loans and future advances under this Security Instrument as contemplated by Section 49-2(c) of the Connecticut General Statutes, and shall have all rights, powers and protections allowed thereunder.

-8(CT) (0005)

Page 13 of 14

Form 3007 1/01

粗 | 63 | 内此 0 73 |

BY SIGNING BELOW, Botrower accepts and agrees to the terms and covenants contained in this Security Instrument and in any Rider executed by Borrower and recorded with it.

Signed, spaled and delivered in the presence of:	CAROL WATSON (Seal)
DESEPTION NAMES	(Seal) -Borrower
(Seal) -Borrower	(Seal) Borrower
(Scal) -Borrower	-Sorrower
-Borrower	(Seal)

STATE OF CONNECTICUT,

The foregoing instrument was acknowledged before me this

CAROL WATSON

My Commission Expires:

Notary Public FATIVICIA ALNA

Page 14 of 14

PATRICIA A NAGY NOTARY PUBLIC: Form 3007 1/01 COMMISSION EXPIRES FORM 3007 1/01 JULY 31, 2005



(CT) (0005)

Deed #1 Notes For:



VIL 1631 PAEC 732

ALL THAT CERTAIN PIECE OR PARCEL OF LAND LOCATED ON THE WESTERLY SIDE OF TRELLI LANG IN THE TOWN OF BRISTOL, COUNTY OF HARTFORD, STATE OF CONNECTICUT, BEING KNOWN AND DESIGNATED AS LOT #18 AS SHOWN ON A CERTAIN MAP ENTITLED "SUBDIVISION MAP, DIPIETRO MANOR SECTION II PREPARED FOR JOSEPH DIPIETRO REDSTONE HILL ROAD & DIPIETRO LAME BRISTOL, CONNECTICUT, SCALE 1" = 40' DATE APRIL 9, 1985, DENIS R. MILLER & ASSOCIATES 171 CENTRAL STREET, BRISTOL, CONN. REV 5-16-1985 UTL. BASEMENT REV 8-27-1985" A COPY OF WHICH MAP IS ON FILE IN THE TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE OF BRISTOL, WHICH REFERENCE MAY BE HAD. SAID LOT IS BOUNDED AND DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

NORTHERLY:

BY LOT #19 AS SHOWN ON SAID MAP 150 FRET;

EASTERLY:

BY TRELLI LANE AS SHOWN ON SAID MAP 10.77 FEET;

EASTERLY AGAIN: BY THE ARC FORMING THE WESTERLY SIDE OF TRELLI LANE, AS SHOWN ON SAID MAP, A TOTAL OF 89.29 FEET;

SOUTHEASTERLY:

BY LOT #17 AS SHOWN ON SAID MAP 107.63 FERT:

SOUTHWESTERLY:

BY LOT #12 AS SHOWN ON A MAP ENTITLED "DIPLETRO MANOR

SECTION 1", 31.42 FEET;

SOUTHERLY: BY LOT #12 AS SHOWN ON A MAP ENTITLED "DIPIETRO MANOR SECTION 1, 30.18 FEET; AND

WESTERLY:

BY LOTS #10 AND #11 AS SHOWN ON A MAP ENTITLED, "DIPIETRO MANOR SECTION 1" PARTLY BY EACH, IN ALL, 129.95 FEET.

BEING THE SAME PROPERTY CONVEYED TO CAROL WATSON BY DEED FROM PAUL M. PAIGO RECORDED 07/01/2004 IN DEED BOOK 1569 PAGE 303, IN THE TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE FOR HARTFORD COUNTY, CONNECTICUT.

Received Bristol Lond Records @3:33pm

JUL 14 2005

07/07/2005 14:34

20-02294133-R (T) PREMER ABSTRACT CO ATT: ROBERT LEWIS 185 PLAINS ROAD, SLITE 208E HELPORD CT, 05460

Page 1 of 1

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT DISTRICT OF CONNECTICUT Hartford Division

IN RE:

CAROL L. WATSON d/b/a

: CHAPTER 7

CAROL L. WATSON MD, LLC

DEBTOR

: CASE NO. 11-21138

NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE, LLC

MOVANT

: DOC. I.D. NO.

VS

CAROL L WATSON d/b/a

CAROL L. WATSON MD, LLC

DEBTOR

JOHN J. O'NEIL, TRUSTEE

RESPONDENTS

: MAY 17, 2011

NOTICE OF BAR DATE FOR FILING AN OBJECTION

The undersigned has filed the following documents:

- (1) Motion for Relief From Stay, and
- (2) a Proposed Order associated therewith.

A copy of each is attached to this Notice.

IMPORTANT NOTICE: Unless you file with the Clerk, and serve upon the undersigned Movant, an Objection to the referenced pleading not later than May 27, 2011, the Proposed Order may enter without a hearing of any further notice.

THE MOVANT

By:

Linda J. St. Pierre, Esq.

Hunt Leibert Jacobson, P.C.

50 Weston Street

Hartford, Connecticut 06120

Telephone No. (860) 808-0606

Federal Bar No. CT 22287

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT DISTRICT OF CONNECTICUT Hartford Division

IN RE:

CAROL L. WATSON d/b/a

: CHAPTER 7

CAROL L. WATSON MD, LLC

DEBTOR : CASE NO. 11-21138

NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE, LLC

MOVANT : DOC. I.D. NO.

VS

CAROL L WATSON d/b/a

CAROL L. WATSON MD, LLC

DEBTOR

JOHN J. O'NEIL, TRUSTEE : MAY 17, 2011

RESPONDENTS

NOTICE OF BAR DATE CERTIFICATION

The undersigned hereby certifies that on the 17th day of May 2011, in accordance with applicable law, I served the following documents upon the entities listed below (constituting all entities entitled to notice):

- (1) a copy of the pleading initiating the contested matter, specifically: Motion for Relief from Stay;
- (2) a copy of the Proposed Order associated therewith; and
- (3) a NOTICE OF BAR DATE FOR FILING AN OBJECTION.

Carol L. Watson

10 Weatherstone Ridge Road

Plainville, CT 06062

(Debtor)

John J. O'Neil

255 Main Street

Hartford, CT 06106

(Trustee)

Joel M. Grafstein

Grafstein and Associates

10 Melrose Drive

Farmington, CT 06032

(Debtor's Attorney)

U. S. Trustee

Giaimo Federal-Building

150 Court Street, Room 302

New Haven/CT/06510

By:

Linda J. St Pierre, Esq.

Hunt Leibert Jacobson, P.C.

Federal Bar No. CT 22287

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT DISTRICT OF CONNECTICUT

IN RE: : CHAPTER 7

CAROL L. WATSON

Debtor CASE NO.: 11-21138 (ASD)

US BANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION, as Trustee for the Structured Asset Investment

Loan Trust, 2006-3

Movant

VS.

Doc. Id. # 18

CAROL L. WATSON

Re: Doc. Id. #

JOHN J. O'NEIL, JR., TRUSTEE

Respondents

WITHDRAWAL OF TRUSTEE'S **OBJECTION TO MOTION FOR RELIEF FROM STAY**

John J. O'Neil, Jr., Trustee in the above captioned matter withdraws his objection to the Motion for Relief from Stay dated May 4, 2011.

Dated at Hartford, Connecticut on May 25, 2011.

/s/ John J. O'Neil, Jr. John J. O'Neil, Jr. 255 Main Street Hartford, CT 06106 Telephone: (860)527-3271

Certificate Number: 00555-CT-CC-014182996



CERTIFICATE OF COUNSELING

I CERTIFY that on March 14, 2011, at 11:35 o'clock AM EDT, Carol Watson received from Advisory Credit Management, Inc., an agency approved pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 111 to provide credit counseling in the District of Connecticut, an individual [or group] briefing that complied with the provisions of 11 U.S.C. §§ 109(h) and 111.

A debt repayment plan <u>was not prepared</u>. If a debt repayment plan was prepared, a copy of the debt repayment plan is attached to this certificate.

This counseling session was conducted by internet.

Date:	March 14, 2011	Ву:	/s/Esteban Ortiz
		Namas	Esteban Ortiz
		rvanic,	<u>Estebali Ortiz</u>
		Title:	Counselor

^{*} Individuals who wish to file a bankruptcy case under title 11 of the United States Bankruptcy Code are required to file with the United States Bankruptcy Court a completed certificate of counseling from the nonprofit budget and credit counseling agency that provided the individual the counseling services and a copy of the debt repayment plan, if any, developed through the credit counseling agency. See 11 U.S.C. §§ 109(h) and 521(b).

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT DISTRICT OF CONNECTICUT

In Re: 11-21138-asd) Chapter 7	Proceeding
Carol L. Watson)	
Debtor)	
US Bank National Association, as)	
Trustee for the Structured Asset)	
Investment Loan Trust, 2006-3		
Movant)	
)	
vs.)	
)	
Carol L. Watson)	
and John J. O'Neil, Trustee)	
Respondent) May 26, 20	11

REQUEST FOR ENTRY OF PROPOSED ORDER

The undersigned (the "Movant") states:

- (a) that a copy of the contested matter, a copy of the proposed order, and NOTICE OF BAR DATE FOR OBJECTION TO ORDER were served on the parties entitled to such notice:
- (b) that the Bar Date stated in the NOTICE OF BAR DATE FOR OBJECTION was in accord with any order of this court and all applicable rules; and
 - (c) that the Bar Date has passed without the filing of an objection.

Accordingly, the undersigned requests the entry of the proposed order.

US Bank National Association, as Trustee for the Structured Asset Investment Loan Trust, 2006-3

By /s/ Ana M. Fidalgo

Ana M. Fidalgo
The Movant's Attorney
Federal Bar No.ct28353
Bendett & McHugh, P.C.
270 Farmington Avenue, Suite 151
Farmington, CT 06032
Phone (860) 677-2868
Fax (860) 409-0626

Email: BKECF@bmpc-law.com

In Re:	`	Chapter 7	Proceeding
III Ke.)	Chapter /	Troceeding
Carol L. Watson)	Case No. 11	-21138 (ASD)
Debtor)		
		Re: ECF No.	. 10
US Bank National Association, as Trustee for the Structured Asset Investment Loan Trust, 2006-3)		
Movant)		
)		
vs.)		
Carol L. Watson)		
and John J. O'Neil, Trustee)		
Respondent)		

After notice and a hearing, <u>see</u> Bankruptcy Code Section 102(1), on US Bank National Association, as Trustee for the Structured Asset Investment Loan Trust, 2006-3, (hereafter, the "Movant"), Motion for Relief from the Automatic Stay, (hereafter, the "Motion") ECF No. 10:

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the Motion is Granted—the automatic stay of 11 U.S.C. § 362(a) is modified to permit the Movant, its designated servicing agent, and/or its successors and assigns to commence, continue, and prosecute to judgment a foreclosure action and otherwise exercise its rights, if any, with respect to real property known as 10 Weatherstone Ridge, Plainville, Connecticut in accordance with applicable state law, and

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Movant, its designated servicing agent, and/or its successors and assigns may, at its option, offer, provide and enter into a potential forbearance agreement, loan modification, refinance agreement or other loan workout/loss mitigation agreement, including accepting a deed in lieu of foreclosure from the Debtor. The Movant or its designated servicing agent may contact the Debtor via telephone or written correspondence to offer such an agreement. In the event the Debtor receives a discharge, any such agreement shall be non-recourse against the Debtor unless included in a reaffirmation agreement, and

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Movant may assess the Debtor's mortgage account with reasonable attorney's fees of \$550.00 and costs of \$150.00 in connection with this Motion for Relief from Stay. In the event the Debtor receives a discharge, such fees and costs shall be non-recourse against the Debtor unless included in a reaffirmation agreement, and

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the 14-day stay of Fed.R.Bankr.P. 4001 (a)(3) is not applicable and the Movant may immediately enforce and implement this order.

Dated: May 26, 2011

Albert S. Dabrowski United States Bankruptcy Judge

FULL COMPLIANCE WITH SHORT CALENDAR PROCEDURE

Case 11-21138 Doc 33 Filed 05/27/11 Entered 05/27/11 14:27:28 Desc Main Document Page 1 of 7

B7 (Official Form 7) (4/10)

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT District of Connecticut

In re:	Carol L. Watson	Case No. <u>11-21138</u>
	Debtor	(If known)

AMENDED - STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL AFFAIRS

1. Income from employment or operation of business

None

State the gross amount of income the debtor has received from employment, trade, or profession, or from operation of the debtor's business, including part-time activities either as an employee or in independent trade or business, from the beginning of this calendar year to the date this case was commenced. State also the gross amounts received during the **two years** immediately preceding this calendar year. (A debtor that maintains, or has maintained, financial records on the basis of a fiscal rather than a calendar year may report fiscal year income. Identify the beginning and ending dates of the debtor's fiscal year.) If a joint petition is filed, state income for each spouse separately. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must state income of both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

AMOUNT

SOURCE

FISCAL YEAR PERIOD

53,500.00

1040 Wages

2008

64,627.00

1040 Business Income

2008

2. Income other than from employment or operation of business

None

State the amount of income received by the debtor other than from employment, trade, profession, operation of the debtor's business during the two years immediately preceding the commencement of this case. Give particulars. If a joint petition is filed, state income for each spouse separately. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must state income for each spouse whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

AMOUNT

SOURCE

FISCAL YEAR PERIOD

-16,523.00

Taxable interest, Ordinary dividends, Taxable refunds and

2008

Rental real estate

3. Payments to creditors

Complete a. or b., as appropriate, and c.

None

a. Individual or joint debtor(s) with primarily consumer debts: List all payments on loans, installment purchases of goods or services, and other debts to any creditor made within 90 days immediately preceding the commencement of this case unless the aggregate value of all property that constitutes or is affected by such transfer is less than \$600. Indicate with an asterisk (*) any payments that were made to a creditor on account of a domestic support obligation or as part of an alternative repayment schedule under a plan by an approved nonprofit budgeting and credit counseling agency. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include payments by either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF CREDITOR	DATES OF PAYMENTS	AMOUNT PAID	AMOUNT STILL OWING
Bank of America PO Box 45224 Jacksonville, FL 32232-5224	regular monthly payments	1,659.00	1,106.00
Chase PO Box 901076 Fort Worth, TX 76101-2076	regular monthly payments	1,657.89	15,828.82
M&T Bank PO Box 767 Buffalo, NY 14240	regular monthly payments	1,572.00	700.00

None ☑ b. Debtor whose debts are not primarily consumer debts: List each payment or other transfer to any creditor made within 90 days immediately preceding the commencement of the case unless the aggregate value of all property that constitutes or is affected by such transfer is less than \$5,850*. If the debtor is an individual, indicate with an asterisk (*) any payments that were made to a creditor on account of a domestic support obligation or as part of an alternative repayment schedule under a plan by an approved nonprofit budgeting and credit counseling agency. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include payments and other transfers by either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF CREDITOR

DATES OF PAYMENTS/ TRANSFERS AMOUNT PAID OR VALUE OF TRANSFERS

AMOUNT STILL OWING

2

*Amount subject to adjustment on 4/01/13, and every three years thereafter with respect to cases commenced on or after the date of adjustment.

None

c. All debtors: List all payments made within one year immediately preceding the commencement of this case to or for the benefit of creditors who are or were insiders. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include payments by either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF CREDITOR AND RELATIONSHIP TO DEBTOR

DATE OF PAYMENT

AMOUNT PAID

AMOUNT STILL OWING

Joseph Freshette In Law 5/4/10 and 5/15/10

250; \$500

26,250.00

4. Suits and administrative proceedings, executions, garnishments and attachments

None

a. List all suits and administrative proceedings to which the debtor is or was a party within one year immediately preceding the filling of this bankruptcy case. (Married debtors filling under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include information concerning either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

CAPTION OF SUIT

AND CASE NUMBER

NATURE OF PROCEEDING

COURT OR AGENCY AND LOCATION

STATUS OR

Centex Home Equity Company,

Property Foreclosure

New Britain JD

DISPOSITION Pending

3

LLC

Nationstar Mortgage, LLC

20 Franklin Square

New Britain, CT 06052

CV11-6008324-S

Windsor Federal Savings and **Contracts-Collections** Loan Assoc.

New Britain JD

Pending

Carol L. Watson, M.D. et al CV-10-5015195

20 Franklin Square New Britain, CT 06052

Ø

b. Describe all property that has been attached, garnished or seized under any legal or equitable process within one year immediately preceding the commencement of this case. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include information concerning property of either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

NAME AND ADDRESS

OF PERSON FOR WHOSE

DATE OF

DESCRIPTION

BENEFIT PROPERTY WAS SEIZED

SEIZURE

AND VALUE OF

PROPERTY

5. Repossessions, foreclosures and returns

None Ø

List all property that has been repossessed by a creditor, sold at a foreclosure sale, transferred through a deed in lieu of foreclosure or returned to the seller, within one year immediately preceding the commencement of this case. (Married debtors filling under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include information concerning property of either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF CREDITOR OR SELLER DATE OF REPOSSESSION.

DESCRIPTION

FORECLOSURE SALE,

AND VALUE OF

TRANSFER OR RETURN

PROPERTY

6. Assignments and receiverships

None \square

a. Describe any assignment of property for the benefit of creditors made within 120 days immediately preceding the commencement of this case. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include any assignment by either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

TERMS OF

NAME AND ADDRESS

DATE OF

ASSIGNMENT

OF ASSIGNEE

ASSIGNMENT

OR SETTLEMENT

None Ø

b. List all property which has been in the hands of a custodian, receiver, or court-appointed official within one year immediately preceding the commencement of this case. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include information concerning property of either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF CUSTODIAN

NAME AND ADDRESS OF COURT

CASE TITLE & NUMBER

DATE OF ORDER

DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF **PROPERTY**

7. Gifts

None Ø

List all gifts or charitable contributions made within one year immediately preceding the commencement of this case except ordinary and usual gifts to family members aggregating less than \$200 in value per individual family member and charitable contributions aggregating less than \$100 per recipient. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include gifts or contributions by either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

NAME AND ADDRESS

OF PERSON OR ORGANIZATION RELATIONSHIP

TO DEBTOR. IF ANY

DATE OF GIFT DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF

4

GIFT

8. Losses

None \square

List all losses from fire, theft, other casualty or gambling within one year immediately preceding the commencement of this case or since the commencement of this case. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include losses by either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF DESCRIPTION OF CIRCUMSTANCES AND, IF LOSS WAS COVERED IN WHOLE OR IN PART

PROPERTY

DATE OF LOSS

BY INSURANCE, GIVE PARTICULARS

9. Payments related to debt counseling or bankruptcy

None

List all payments made or property transferred by or on behalf of the debtor to any persons, including attorneys, for consultation concerning debt consolidation, relief under the bankruptcy law or preparation of a petition in bankruptcy within one year immediately preceding the commencement of this case.

NAME AND ADDRESS

OF PAYEE

DATE OF PAYMENT. NAME OF PAYOR IF OTHER THAN DEBTOR

AMOUNT OF MONEY OR **DESCRIPTION AND VALUE**

Grafstein Law Offices 10 Melrose Drive Farmington, CT 06032

OF PROPERTY 4/30/10, 4/18/11 \$3,333.33, \$3,333.33

10. Other transfers

None V

a. List all other property, other than property transferred in the ordinary course of the business or financial affairs of the debtor, transferred either absolutely or as security within two years immediately preceding the commencement of this case. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include transfers by either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF TRANSFEREE, RELATIONSHIP TO DEBTOR

DATE

DESCRIBE PROPERTY TRANSFERRED AND VALUE RECEIVED

None \square

b. List all property transferred by the debtor within ten years immediately preceding the commencement of this case to a self-settled trust or similar device of which the debtor is a beneficiary.

NAME OF TRUST OR OTHER DEVICE

DATE(S) OF TRANSFER(S) AMOUNT OF MONEY OR DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF PROPERTY OR DEBTOR' INTEREST IN PROPERTY

11. Closed financial accounts

None $\mathbf{\Lambda}$

List all financial accounts and instruments held in the name of the debtor or for the benefit of the debtor which were closed, sold, or otherwise transferred within one year immediately preceding the commencement of this case. Include checking, savings, or other financial accounts, certificates of deposit, or other instruments; shares and share accounts held in banks. credit unions, pension funds, cooperatives, associations, brokerage houses and other financial institutions. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include information concerning accounts or instruments held by or for either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF INSTITUTION

TYPE OF ACCOUNT, LAST FOUR DIGITS OF ACCOUNT NUMBER. AND AMOUNT OF FINAL BALANCE

AMOUNT AND DATE OF SALE OR CLOSING

12. Safe deposit boxes

None \mathbf{A}

List each safe deposit or other box or depository in which the debtor has or had securities, cash, or other valuables within one year immediately preceding the commencement of this case. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include boxes or depositories of either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF BANK OR OTHER DEPOSITORY

NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF THOSE WITH ACCESS DESCRIPTION OF

DATE OF TRANSFER OR SURRENDER.

TO BOX OR DEPOSITORY

CONTENTS

IF ANY

5

13. Setoffs

None \square

List all setoffs made by any creditor, including a bank, against a debt or deposit of the debtor within 90 days preceding the commencement of this case. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include information concerning either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF CREDITOR

DATE OF **SETOFF**

AMOUNT OF **SETOFF**

14. Property held for another person

None

List all property owned by another person that the debtor holds or controls.

 \square NAME AND ADDRESS OF OWNER

DESCRIPTION AND VALUE

OF PROPERTY

LOCATION OF PROPERTY

15. Prior address of debtor

None Ø

If debtor has moved within three years immediately preceding the commencement of this case, list all premises which the debtor occupied during that period and vacated prior to the commencement of this case. If a joint petition is filed, report also any separate address of either spouse.

ADDRESS

NAME USED

DATES OF OCCUPANCY

16. Spouses and Former Spouses

None \square

If the debtor resides or resided in a community property state, commonwealth, or territory (including Alaska, Arizona, California, Idaho, Louisiana, Nevada, New Mexico, Puerto Rico, Texas, Washington, or Wisconsin) within eight years immediately preceding the commencement of the case, identify the name of the debtor 's spouse and of any former spouse who resides or resided with the debtor in the community property state.

NAME

17. Environmental Information.

For the purpose of this question, the following definitions apply:

"Environmental Law" means any federal, state or local statute or regulation regulating pollution, contamination, releases of hazardous or toxic substances, wastes or material into the air, land, soil, surface water, groundwater, or other medium, including, but not limited to, statutes or regulations regulating the cleanup of these substances, wastes, or material.

"Site" means any location, facility, or property as defined under any Environmental Law, whether or not presently or formerly owned or operated by the debtor, including, but not limited to, disposal sites.

"Hazardous Material" means anything defined as a hazardous waste, hazardous substance, toxic substance, hazardous material, pollutant, or contaminant or similar term under an Environmental Law.

None 🔽

a. List the name and address of every site for which the debtor has received notice in writing by a governmental unit that it may be liable or potentially liable under or in violation of an Environmental Law. Indicate the governmental unit, the date of the notice, and, if known, the Environmental Law.

SITE NAME AND ADDRESS

NAME AND ADDRESS
OF GOVERNMENTAL UNIT

DATE OF NOTICE

ENVIRONMENTAL

6

LAW

None ☑

b. List the name and address of every site for which the debtor provided notice to a governmental unit of a release of Hazardous Material. Indicate the governmental unit to which the notice was sent and the date of the notice.

SITE NAME AND ADDRESS

NAME AND ADDRESS
OF GOVERNMENTAL UNIT

DATE OF NOTICE

ENVIRONMENTAL

LAW

None **☑** c. List all judicial or administrative proceedings, including settlements or orders, under any Environmental Law with respect to which the debtor is or was a party. Indicate the name and address of the governmental unit that is or was a party to the proceeding, and the docket number.

NAME AND ADDRESS
OF GOVERNMENTAL UNIT

DOCKET NUMBER

STATUS OR DISPOSITION

18. Nature, location and name of business

None

a. If the debtor is an individual, list the names, addresses, taxpayer identification numbers, nature of the businesses, and beginning and ending dates of all businesses in which the debtor was an officer, director, partner, or managing executive of a corporation, partner in a partnership, sole proprietor, or was self-employed in a trade, profession, or other activity either full- or part-time within the six years immediately preceding the commencement of this case, or in which the debtor owned 5 percent or more of the voting or equity securities within the six years immediately preceding the commencement of this case.

If the debtor is a partnership, list the names, addresses, taxpayer identification numbers, nature of the businesses, and beginning and ending dates of all businesses in which the debtor was a partner or owned 5 percent or more of the voting or equity securities, within the six years immediately preceding the commencement of this case.

If the debtor is a corporation, list the names, addresses, taxpayer identification numbers, nature of the business, and beginning and ending dates of all businesses in which the debtor was a partner or owned 5 percent or more of the voting or equity securities within the six years immediately preceding the commencement of this case.

LAST FOUR DIGITS

OF SOCIAL SECURITY OR OTHER INDIVIDUAL ADDRESS

TAXPAYER-I.D. NO.

(ITIN)/ COMPLETE EIN

Carol L. Watson MD,

LLC

NATURE OF BUSINESS

BEGINNING AND ENDING

7

DATES

30 West Avon Rd, Ste. A **Medical Practice** 06/17/2007 Avon, CT 06001

None \square

Identify any business listed in response to subdivision a., above, that is "single asset real estate" as defined in 11 U.S.C. § 101.

NAME

NAME

ADDRESS

[if completed by an individual or individual and spouse]

I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the answers contained in the foregoing statement of financial affairs and any attachments thereto and that they are true and correct.

Signature of Debtor

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT DISTRICT OF CONNECTICUT				
In Re: Carol L. Watson)	Chapter 7 Proceeding		
Debtor)	Case No. 11-21138 (ASD)		
		Re: ECF No. 10		
US Bank National Association, as Trustee for the Structured Asset Investment Loan Trust, 2006-3 Movant)			
Movant)			
vs.))			
Carol L. Watson and John J. O'Neil, Trustee)			
Respondent)			

ORDER GRANTING MOTION FOR RELIEF

After notice and a hearing, <u>see</u> Bankruptcy Code Section 102(1), on US Bank National Association, as Trustee for the Structured Asset Investment Loan Trust, 2006-3, (hereafter, the "Movant"), <u>Motion for Relief from the Automatic Stay</u>, (hereafter, the "Motion") ECF No. 10:

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the Motion is Granted—the automatic stay of 11 U.S.C. § 362(a) is modified to permit the Movant, its designated servicing agent, and/or its successors and assigns to commence, continue, and prosecute to judgment a foreclosure action and otherwise exercise its rights, if any, with respect to real property known as 10 Weatherstone Ridge, Plainville, Connecticut in accordance with applicable state law, and

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Movant, its designated servicing agent, and/or its successors and assigns may, at its option, offer, provide and enter into a potential forbearance agreement, loan modification, refinance agreement or other loan workout/loss mitigation agreement, including accepting a deed in lieu of foreclosure from the Debtor. The Movant or its designated servicing agent may contact the Debtor via telephone or written correspondence to offer such an agreement. In the event the Debtor receives a discharge, any such agreement shall be non-recourse against the Debtor unless included in a reaffirmation agreement, and

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Movant may assess the Debtor's mortgage account with reasonable attorney's fees of \$550.00 and costs of \$150.00 in connection with this Motion for Relief from Stay. In the event the Debtor receives a discharge, such fees and costs shall be non-recourse against the Debtor unless included in a reaffirmation agreement, and

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the 14-day stay of Fed.R.Bankr.P. 4001 (a)(3) is not applicable and the Movant may immediately enforce and implement this order.

Dated: May 26, 2011

Albert S. Dabrowski United States Bankruptcy Judge

FULL COMPLIANCE WITH SHORT CALENDAR PROCEDURE

Case 11-21138 Doc 34 Filed 05/28/11 Entered 05/29/11 00:26:22 Desc Imaged

Certificate of Service Page 3 of 3 United States Bankruptcy C District of Connecticut

In re: Carol L. Watson Debtor Case No. 11-21138-asd Chapter 7

CERTIFICATE OF NOTICE

District/off: 0205-2 User: cblanchar Form ID: pdfdoc2

Page 1 of 1 Total Noticed: 1 Date Rcvd: May 26, 2011

Notice by first class mail was sent to the following persons/entities by the Bankruptcy Noticing Center on May 28, 2011.

+Carol L. Watson, 10 Weatherstone Ridge Road, Plainville, CT 06062-1439

Notice by electronic transmission was sent to the following persons/entities by the Bankruptcy Noticing Center. NONE. TOTAL: 0

***** BYPASSED RECIPIENTS *****

NONE. TOTAL: 0

Addresses marked '+' were corrected by inserting the ZIP or replacing an incorrect ZIP. USPS regulations require that automation-compatible mail display the correct ZIP.

I, Joseph Speetjens, declare under the penalty of perjury that I have sent the attached document to the above listed entities in the manner shown, and prepared the Certificate of Notice and that it is true and correct to the best of my information and belief.

Meeting of Creditor Notices only (Official Form 9): Pursuant to Fed. R. Bank. P. 2002(a)(1), a notice containing the complete Social Security Number (SSN) of the debtor(s) was furnished to all parties listed. This official court copy contains the redacted SSN as required by the bankruptcy rules and the Judiciary's privacy policies.

Date: May 28, 2011

Joseph Spections

Case 11-21138 Doc 35 Filed 05/29/11 Entered 05/30/11 00:26:15 Desc Imaged Certificate of Service Page 1 of 8

B7 (Official Form 7) (4/10)

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT District of Connecticut

In re:	Carol L. Watson		Case No. <u>11-21138</u>		
		Debtor	(If known)		
		AMENDED - STATEMENT O	F FINANCIAL AFFAIRS		
	1. Income from	employment or operation of busines	s		
None	of this calendar year immediately precedir fiscal rather than a cayear.) If a joint petitio	cluding part-time activities either as an employer to the date this case was commenced. State along this calendar year. (A debtor that maintains, alendar year may report fiscal year income. Ide n is filed, state income for each spouse separa	ployment, trade, or profession, or from operation of the see or in independent trade or business, from the beginn less the gross amounts received during the two years or has maintained, financial records on the basis of a ntify the beginning and ending dates of the debtor's fiscitely. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petitical.	ning cai	
	AMOUNT	SOURCE	FISCAL YEAR PERIOD		
	53,500.00	1040 Wages	2008		
	64,627.00	1040 Business Income	2008		
None	State the amount of i business during the t filed, state income for	wo years immediately preceding the commend reach spouse separately. (Married debtors filir	of business employment, trade, profession, operation of the debtor's cement of this case. Give particulars. If a joint petition is g under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must state income fo ses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)		
	AMOUNT	SOURCE	FISCAL YEAR PERI	מסו	
	-16,523.00	Taxable interest, Ordinary divid Rental real estate			

3. Payments to creditors

Complete a. or b., as appropriate, and c.

None

a. Individual or joint debtor(s) with primarily consumer debts: List all payments on loans, installment purchases of goods or services, and other debts to any creditor made within 90 days immediately preceding the commencement of this case unless the aggregate value of all property that constitutes or is affected by such transfer is less than \$600. Indicate with an asterisk (*) any payments that were made to a creditor on account of a domestic support obligation or as part of an alternative repayment schedule under a plan by an approved nonprofit budgeting and credit counseling agency. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include payments by either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF CREDITOR	DATES OF PAYMENTS	AMOUNT PAID	AMOUNT STILL OWING
Bank of America PO Box 45224 Jacksonville, FL 32232-5224	regular monthly payments	1,659.00	1,106.00
Chase PO Box 901076 Fort Worth, TX 76101-2076	regular monthly payments	1,657.89	15,828.82
M&T Bank PO Box 767 Buffalo, NY 14240	regular monthly payments	1,572.00	700.00

None ☑ b. Debtor whose debts are not primarily consumer debts: List each payment or other transfer to any creditor made within 90 days immediately preceding the commencement of the case unless the aggregate value of all property that constitutes or is affected by such transfer is less than \$5,850*. If the debtor is an individual, indicate with an asterisk (*) any payments that were made to a creditor on account of a domestic support obligation or as part of an alternative repayment schedule under a plan by an approved nonprofit budgeting and credit counseling agency. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include payments and other transfers by either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF CREE

DATES OF PAYMENTS/ TRANSFERS AMOUNT PAID OR VALUE OF TRANSFERS

AMOUNT STILL OWING

2

None

c. All debtors: List all payments made within one year immediately preceding the commencement of this case to or for the benefit of creditors who are or were insiders. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include payments by either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF CREDITOR AND RELATIONSHIP TO DEBTOR

DATE OF PAYMENT

AMOUNT PAID

AMOUNT STILL OWING

Joseph Freshette In Law

5/4/10 and 5/15/10

250; \$500

26,250.00

^{*}Amount subject to adjustment on 4/01/13, and every three years thereafter with respect to cases commenced on or after the date of adjustment.

4. Suits and administrative proceedings, executions, garnishments and attachments

None

a. List all suits and administrative proceedings to which the debtor is or was a party within one year immediately preceding the filing of this bankruptcy case. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include information concerning either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

CAPTION OF SUIT

AND CASE NUMBER

NATURE OF PROCEEDING

COURT OR AGENCY AND LOCATION

STATUS OR DISPOSITION

Centex Home Equity Company,

Property Foreclosure

New Britain JD

Pendina

3

LLC V.

Nationstar Mortgage, LLC

CV11-6008324-S Windsor Federal Savings and

Contracts-Collections

20 Franklin Square New Britain, CT 06052

New Britain, CT 06052

Loan Assoc.

v. Carol L. Watson, M.D, et al CV-10-5015195

New Britain JD 20 Franklin Square Pending

Ø

None b. Describe all property that has been attached, garnished or seized under any legal or equitable process within one year immediately preceding the commencement of this case. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include information concerning property of either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

NAME AND ADDRESS

OF PERSON FOR WHOSE

DATE OF

DESCRIPTION

BENEFIT PROPERTY WAS SEIZED

SEIZURE

AND VALUE OF **PROPERTY**

5. Repossessions, foreclosures and returns

None \square

List all property that has been repossessed by a creditor, sold at a foreclosure sale, transferred through a deed in lieu of foreclosure or returned to the seller, within one year immediately preceding the commencement of this case. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include information concerning property of either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

NAME AND ADDRESS

DATE OF REPOSSESSION, FORECLOSURE SALE.

DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF

OF CREDITOR OR SELLER

TRANSFER OR RETURN

PROPERTY

Assignments and receiverships

None ◩

a. Describe any assignment of property for the benefit of creditors made within 120 days immediately preceding the commencement of this case. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include any assignment by either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

TERMS OF

NAME AND ADDRESS

DATE OF

ASSIGNMENT

OF ASSIGNEE

ASSIGNMENT

OR SETTLEMENT

None \mathbf{A}

b. List all property which has been in the hands of a custodian, receiver, or court-appointed official within one year immediately preceding the commencement of this case. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include information concerning property of either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF CUSTODIAN

NAME AND ADDRESS

OF COURT DATE OF

DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF PROPERTY

CASE TITLE & NUMBER

ORDER

7. Gifts

None ☑í List all gifts or charitable contributions made within one year immediately preceding the commencement of this case except ordinary and usual gifts to family members aggregating less than \$200 in value per individual family member and charitable contributions aggregating less than \$100 per recipient. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include gifts or contributions by either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

NAME AND ADDRESS

OF PERSON TO DEBTOR, OR ORGANIZATION IF ANY

DATE OF GIFT DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF

4

GIFT

8. Losses

None ☑

List all losses from fire, theft, other casualty or gambling within one year immediately preceding the commencement of this case or since the commencement of this case. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include losses by either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

RELATIONSHIP

DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF

DESCRIPTION OF CIRCUMSTANCES AND, IF

LOSS WAS COVERED IN WHOLE OR IN PART

DATE OF LOSS

PROPERTY

BY INSURANCE, GIVE PARTICULARS

9. Payments related to debt counseling or bankruptcy

None

List all payments made or property transferred by or on behalf of the debtor to any persons, including attorneys, for consultation concerning debt consolidation, relief under the bankruptcy law or preparation of a petition in bankruptcy within one year immediately preceding the commencement of this case.

NAME AND ADDRESS

OF PAYEE

DATE OF PAYMENT, NAME OF PAYOR IF OTHER THAN DEBTOR 4/30/10, 4/18/11 AMOUNT OF MONEY OR DESCRIPTION AND VALUE

OR OF PROPERTY \$3,333.33, \$3,333.33

Grafstein Law Offices 10 Melrose Drive Farmington, CT 06032

10. Other transfers

None ☑ a. List all other property, other than property transferred in the ordinary course of the business or financial affairs of the debtor, transferred either absolutely or as security within two years immediately preceding the commencement of this case. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include transfers by either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF TRANSFEREE, RELATIONSHIP TO DEBTOR

DATE

DESCRIBE PROPERTY TRANSFERRED AND VALUE RECEIVED

None ⊠i b. List all property transferred by the debtor within ten years immediately preceding the commencement of this case to a self-settled trust or similar device of which the debtor is a beneficiary.

NAME OF TRUST OR OTHER

DEVICE

DATE(S) OF TRANSFER(S)

AMOUNT OF MONEY OR DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF PROPERTY OR DEBTOR' INTEREST IN PROPERTY

11. Closed financial accounts

None \square

List all financial accounts and instruments held in the name of the debtor or for the benefit of the debtor which were closed, sold, or otherwise transferred within one year immediately preceding the commencement of this case. Include checking, savings, or other financial accounts, certificates of deposit, or other instruments; shares and share accounts held in banks. credit unions, pension funds, cooperatives, associations, brokerage houses and other financial institutions. (Married debtors filling under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include information concerning accounts or instruments held by or for either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF INSTITUTION

TYPE OF ACCOUNT, LAST FOUR DIGITS OF ACCOUNT NUMBER. AND AMOUNT OF FINAL BALANCE AMOUNT AND DATE OF SALE OR CLOSING

12. Safe deposit boxes

None A

List each safe deposit or other box or depository in which the debtor has or had securities, cash, or other valuables within one year immediately preceding the commencement of this case. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include boxes or depositories of either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF BANK OR

NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF THOSE WITH ACCESS

DESCRIPTION OF

DATE OF TRANSFER OR SURRENDER.

5

OTHER DEPOSITORY

TO BOX OR DEPOSITORY

CONTENTS

IF ANY

13. Setoffs

None Ø

List all setoffs made by any creditor, including a bank, against a debt or deposit of the debtor within 90 days preceding the commencement of this case. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include information concerning either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF CREDITOR

DATE OF SETOFF

AMOUNT OF **SETOFF**

14. Property held for another person

None \square

List all property owned by another person that the debtor holds or controls.

NAME AND ADDRESS

OF OWNER

DESCRIPTION AND VALUE

OF PROPERTY

LOCATION OF PROPERTY

15. Prior address of debtor

None \square

If debtor has moved within three years immediately preceding the commencement of this case, list all premises which the debtor occupied during that period and vacated prior to the commencement of this case. If a joint petition is filed, report also any separate address of either spouse.

ADDRESS

NAME USED

DATES OF OCCUPANCY

16. Spouses and Former Spouses

None

If the debtor resides or resided in a community property state, commonwealth, or territory (including Alaska, Arizona, California, Idaho, Louisiana, Nevada, New Mexico, Puerto Rico, Texas, Washington, or Wisconsin) within eight years immediately preceding the commencement of the case, identify the name of the debtor's spouse and of any former spouse who resides or resided with the debtor in the community property state.

NAME

17. Environmental Information.

For the purpose of this question, the following definitions apply:

"Environmental Law" means any federal, state or local statute or regulation regulating pollution, contamination, releases of hazardous or toxic substances, wastes or material into the air, land, soil, surface water, groundwater, or other medium, including, but not limited to, statutes or regulations regulating the cleanup of these substances, wastes, or material.

"Site" means any location, facility, or property as defined under any Environmental Law, whether or not presently or formerly owned or operated by the debtor, including, but not limited to, disposal sites.

"Hazardous Material" means anything defined as a hazardous waste, hazardous substance, toxic substance, hazardous material, poliutant, or contaminant or similar term under an Environmental Law.

None

a. List the name and address of every site for which the debtor has received notice in writing by a governmental unit that it may be liable or potentially liable under or in violation of an Environmental Law. Indicate the governmental unit, the date of the notice, and, if known, the Environmental Law.

SITE NAME AND ADDRESS

NAME AND ADDRESS
OF GOVERNMENTAL UNIT

DATE OF NOTICE

ENVIRONMENTAL

6

LAW

None ☑

b. List the name and address of every site for which the debtor provided notice to a governmental unit of a release of Hazardous Material. Indicate the governmental unit to which the notice was sent and the date of the notice.

SITE NAME AND ADDRESS

NAME AND ADDRESS
OF GOVERNMENTAL UNIT

DATE OF NOTICE

ENVIRONMENTAL

LAW

None ☑ c. List all judicial or administrative proceedings, including settlements or orders, under any Environmental Law with respect to which the debtor is or was a party. Indicate the name and address of the governmental unit that is or was a party to the proceeding, and the docket number.

NAME AND ADDRESS
OF GOVERNMENTAL UNIT

DOCKET NUMBER

STATUS OR DISPOSITION

Case 11-21138 Doc 35 Filed 05/29/11 Entered 05/30/11 00:26:15 Desc Imaged Certificate of Service Page 7 of 8

					7
18. N	ature, location a	nd name of business		-	
executive other action or in wh	printing and ending da le of a corporation, pa ctivity either full- or pa	al, list the names, addresses, ta tes of all businesses in which t artner in a partnership, sole pro rt-time within the six years imn 5 percent or more of the voting nt of this case.	he debtor was an prietor, or was se nediately precedir	officer, director, partr If-employed in a trade on the commencemen	ner, or managing e, profession, or at of this case
and beg	Jimning and ending da	list the names, addresses, tax tes of all businesses in which t s, within the six years immediat	he debtor was a n	artner or owned 5 no	rcent or more of
Degiiiiii	iy and ending dates (list the names, addresses, tax of all businesses in which the d x years immediately preceding	ebtor was a nartni	er or owned 5 percen	the business, and t or more of the voting or
NAME	LAS OF OR TAX	ST FOUR DIGITS SOCIAL SECURITY OTHER INDIVIDUAL ADDRES PAYER-I.D. NO. N)/ COMPLETE EIN		NATURE OF BUSINESS	BEGINNING AND ENDING DATES
Carol L. LLC	. Watson MD,	30 West Avon, CT	Avon Rd, Ste. A 06001	Medical Practice	06/17/2007
e b. U.S.C. §	Identify any business 101.	listed in response to subdivision	on a., above, that i	is "single asset real e	state" as defined in 11
NAME			ADDR	RESS	
		* *	* * * *		
l declare und	ler penalty of perjury t	dividual and spouse] that I have read the answers co nents thereto and that they are	entained in the fore true and correct.	egoing statement	
Date <u>5</u> 2	411	Signature of Debtor	Λ	Watsa_	

Case 11-21138 Doc 35 Filed 05/29/11 Entered 05/30/11 00:26:15 Desc Imaged

Certificate of Service Page 8 of 8
United States Bankruptcy Court
District of Connecticut

In re: Carol L. Watson Debtor Case No. 11-21138-asd Chapter 7

CERTIFICATE OF NOTICE

District/off: 0205-2

User: cblanchar Form ID: pdfdoc9

Page 1 of 1 Total Noticed: 1 Date Rcvd: May 27, 2011

Notice by first class mail was sent to the following persons/entities by the Bankruptcy Noticing Center on May 29, 2011.

tr +John J. O'Neil, 255 Main Street, Hartford, CT 06106-1848

***** BYPASSED RECIPIENTS *****

NONE. TOTAL: 0

Addresses marked $^{\prime +\prime}$ were corrected by inserting the ZIP or replacing an incorrect ZIP. USPS regulations require that automation-compatible mail display the correct ZIP.

I, Joseph Speetjens, declare under the penalty of perjury that I have sent the attached document to the above listed entities in the manner shown, and prepared the Certificate of Notice and that it is true and correct to the best of my information and belief.

Meeting of Creditor Notices only (Official Form 9): Pursuant to Fed. R. Bank. P. 2002(a)(1), a notice containing the complete Social Security Number (SSN) of the debtor(s) was furnished to all parties listed. This official court copy contains the redacted SSN as required by the bankruptcy rules and the Judiciary's privacy policies.

Date: May 29, 2011 Signature:

Joseph Speetjins

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT DISTRICT OF CONNECTICUT Hartford Division

IN RE:

CAROL L. WATSON d/b/a : CHAPTER 7

CAROL L. WATSON MD, LLC

DEBTOR : CASE NO. 11-21138

NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE, LLC

MOVANT : DOC. I.D. NO.

VS

CAROL L WATSON d/b/a

CAROL L. WATSON MD, LLC

DEBTOR

JOHN J. O'NEIL, TRUSTEE : MAY 31, 2011

RESPONDENTS

REQUEST FOR ENTRY OF PROPOSED ORDER

The undersigned states:

- (a) that a copy of the pleading initiating this contested matter, a copy of the Proposed Order associated therewith, and NOTICE OF BAR DATE FOR FILING AN OBJECTION (the "NOTICE OF BAR DATE") were served on the parties entitled to such notice;
- (b) that the Bar Date stated in the NOTICE OF BAR DATE was in accord with any order of this Court and all applicable Bankruptcy Code Sections and Rules; and
- (c) that the Bar Date has passed without the filing of an Objection or REQUEST FOR HEARING.

A COPY OF THE FIRST PAGE OF THE PLEADING INITIATING THE CONTESTED MATTER IS ATTACHED HERETO.

AN ORDER IDENTICAL TO THE PROPOSED ORDER HAS BEEN SEPARATELY FILED WITH THE CLERK IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE COURT'S ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURES.

Accordingly, the undersigned requests the entry of the Proposed Order.

THE MOVANT

By:

Linda J. St. Pierre, Esq. Hunt Leibert Jacobson, P.C.

50 Weston St., Hartford, CT 06120 Telephone No. (860) 808-0606

Federal Bar No. CT 22287

THIS FIRM IS A DEBT COLLECTOR. WE MAY BE ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT AND ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED MAY BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE. AT THIS TIME, WE ARE ONLY SEEKING TO PROCEED AGAINST THE PROPERTY. IN THE EVENT OF A BANKRUPTCY DISCHARGE, NO DEFICIENCY JUDGMENT WILL BE ASSESSED AGAINST THE BORROWER.

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT DISTRICT OF CONNECTICUT Hartford Division

IN RE:

CAROL L. WATSON d/b/a

: CHAPTER 7

CAROL L. WATSON MD, LLC

DEBTOR

: CASE NO. 11-21138

NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE, LLC

MOVANT

: DOC. I.D. NO.

VS

CAROL L WATSON d/b/a

CAROL L. WATSON MD, LLC

DEBTOR

JOHN J. O'NEIL, TRUSTEE

RESPONDENTS

: MAY 17, 2011

MOTION FOR RELIEF FROM STAY

The undersigned Movant, NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE, LLC, a secured creditor of the above-named Debtor ("Debtor"), by and through its undersigned attorneys, pursuant to 11 U.S.C. Section 362 (d) and Bankruptcy Rule 4001, moves this Court for an Order affording relief from the automatic stay imposed by 11 U.S.C., Section 362(a) ("Stay") and as grounds therefore respectfully represents the following to the Court:

- 1. On June 24, 2005, the Debtor executed a promissory note in the original principal amount of \$276,000.00. A copy is attached hereto as Exhibit A.
- 2. To secure the note, the Debtor mortgaged the premises known as 5 Trelli Lane, Bristol, Connecticut by virtue of a mortgage dated June 24, 2005 and recorded on July 14, 2005 in Vol. 1631 at Page 718 of the Bristol Land Records. A copy is attached hereto as Exhibit B. The Movant is the current holder of said note and mortgage.

THIS FIRM IS A DEBT COLLECTOR. WE MAY BE ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT AND ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED MAY BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE. AT THIS TIME, WE ARE ONLY SEEKING TO PROCEED AGAINST THE PROPERTY. IN THE EVENT OF A BANKRUPTCY DISCHARGE, NO DEFICIENCY JUDGMENT WILL BE ASSESSED AGAINST THE BORROWER.

CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that a copy of the foregoing was served upon all parties, either by operation of the Court's electronic filing system or by postage prepaid first class mail, on this 31st day of May 2011.

Carol L. Watson 10 Weatherstone Ridge Road Plainville, CT 06062 (Debtor)

Joel M. Grafstein Grafstein and Associates 10 Melrose Drive Farmington, CT 06032 (Debtor's Attorney)

John J. O'Neil 255 Main Street Hartford, CT 06106 (Trustee)

U.S. Trustee Giaimo Federal Building 150 Court Street, Room 302 New Haven, CT 06510

THE MOVANT

By:

Linda J. St. Pierre, Esq.
Hunt Leibert Jacobson, P.C.
50 Weston Street
Hartford, Connecticut 06120
Telephone No. (860) 808-0606
Federal Bar No. CT 22287

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT DISTRICT OF CONNECTICUT HARTFORD DIVISION

IN RE: : CHAPTER 7

CAROL L. WATSON : CASE NO. 11-21138-ASD

DEBTOR

NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE, LLC :

MOVANT

VS.

CAROL L. WATSON and : May 31, 2011

JOHN J. O'NEIL, JR., TRUSTEE

RESPONDENTS

OBJECTION TO MOTION FOR RELIEF FROM STAY

The debtor herein, CAROL L. WATSON (the "Debtor"), acting herein through her attorney, Joel M. Grafstein, Esq., does hereby object to the Motion for Relief from Stay filed by NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE, LLC dated May 17, 2011 for the following reasons:

- 1. The Debtor filed her Chapter 7 petition on April 19, 2011 and was prepared to make her initial post-petition payment to the movant for adequate protection payments.
- 2. The Debtor has attempted to modify her mortgage with the Movant on three separate occasions, and in each occasion she has been advised that documents that had already been provided were either lost or misplaced.
- 3. The Debtor seeks a modification of the mortgage for her benefit and the benefit of the Movant.

WHEREFORE, the Debtor objects to the relief requested by the Movant and request that the Motion be denied with prejudice and that the Debtor have such other and further relief as is just and proper.

CAROL L. WATSON

Debtor

/s/ Joel M. Grafstein

Joel M. Grafstein, Esq. // Attorney for the Debtor

Grafstein Law Offices

Farmington, CT 06032

(860) 674-8003

Ct06191

CERTIFICATION OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that a copy of the foregoing was mailed, postage prepaid by first class mail or sent by electronic media to the following individuals on May 31, 2011:

Linda St. Pierre, Esq. <u>bankruptcy@huntleibert.com</u> Istpierre@huntleibert.com

U. S. Trustee USTPRegion02.NH.ECF@USDOJ.GOV

JOHN J. O'NEIL, JR., Trustee bonnie.mangan@manganlaw.com

Deborah L. Dorio on behalf of Creditor Windsor Federal Savings & Loan Association ddorio@peaseanddoriolaw.com

Ana M. Fidalgo on behalf of Creditor US Bank National Association, As Trustee bkecf@bmpc-law.com, afidalgo@bmpc-law.com

Paul L. Otzel on behalf of Creditor Nationstar Mortgage staff@milfordlegal.com, gina@milfordlegal.com

Linda St. Pierre on behalf of Creditor Nationstar Mortgage, LLC bankruptcy@huntleibert.com, lstpierre@huntleibert.com

/S/ Joel M. Grafstein / Joel M. Grafstein, Esh

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT DISTRICT OF CONNECTICUT Hartford Division

IN RE:

CAROL L. WATSON d/b/a

: CHAPTER 7

CAROL L. WATSON MD, LLC

DEBTOR

: CASE NO. 11-21138

NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE, LLC

MOVANT

: DOC. I.D. NO.

VS

CAROL L WATSON d/b/a

CAROL L. WATSON MD, LLC

DEBTOR

JOHN J. O'NEIL, TRUSTEE

RESPONDENTS

: JUNE 1, 2011

REQUEST FOR HEARING

The undersigned hereby requests a hearing on its Motion for Relief from Stay.

A copy of the first page of the pleading initiating the contested matter is attached hereto.

THE MOVANT

By:

Linda J. St. Pierre, Esq.

Hunt Leibert Jacobson, P.C.

50 Weston Street

Hartford, Connecticut 06120

Telephone No. (860) 808-0606

Federal Bar No. CT 22287

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT DISTRICT OF CONNECTICUT Hartford Division

IN RE:

CAROL L. WATSON d/b/a

: CHAPTER 7

CAROL L. WATSON MD, LLC

DEBTOR

: CASE NO. 11-21138

NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE, LLC

MOVANT

: DOC. I.D. NO.

VS

CAROL L WATSON d/b/a

CAROL L. WATSON MD, LLC

DEBTOR

JOHN J. O'NEIL, TRUSTEE

RESPONDENTS

: MAY 17, 2011

MOTION FOR RELIEF FROM STAY

The undersigned Movant, NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE, LLC, a secured creditor of the above-named Debtor ("Debtor"), by and through its undersigned attorneys, pursuant to 11 U.S.C. Section 362 (d) and Bankruptcy Rule 4001, moves this Court for an Order affording relief from the automatic stay imposed by 11 U.S.C., Section 362(a) ("Stay") and as grounds therefore respectfully represents the following to the Court:

- 1. On June 24, 2005, the Debtor executed a promissory note in the original principal amount of \$276,000.00. A copy is attached hereto as Exhibit A.
- 2. To secure the note, the Debtor mortgaged the premises known as **5 Trelli Lane**, **Bristol**, **Connecticut** by virtue of a mortgage dated June 24, 2005 and recorded on July 14, 2005 in Vol. 1631 at Page 718 of the Bristol Land Records. A copy is attached hereto as Exhibit B. The Movant is the current holder of said note and mortgage.

THIS FIRM IS A DEBT COLLECTOR. WE MAY BE ATTEMPTING TO COLLECT A DEBT AND ANY INFORMATION OBTAINED MAY BE USED FOR THAT PURPOSE. AT THIS TIME, WE ARE ONLY SEEKING TO PROCEED AGAINST THE PROPERTY. IN THE EVENT OF A BANKRUPTCY DISCHARGE, NO DEFICIENCY JUDGMENT WILL BE ASSESSED AGAINST THE BORROWER.

Case 11-21138 Doc 7 Filed 04/20/11 Entered 04/20/11 10:20:38 Desc CH 7 N/A Individual First Mtg Page 1 of 3

B9A (Official Form 9A) (Chapter 7 Individual or Joint Debtor No Asset Case) (01/11)

Case Number 11-21138 asd

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT

District of Connecticut

Notice of Chapter 7 Bankruptcy Case, Meeting of Creditors, & Deadlines

A chapter 7 bankruptcy case concerning the debtor(s) listed below was filed on 4/19/11.

You may be a creditor of the debtor. **This notice lists important deadlines.** You may want to consult an attorney to protect your rights. All documents filed in the case may be inspected at the bankruptcy clerk's office at the address listed below. NOTE: The staff of the bankruptcy clerk's office cannot give legal advice.

See Reverse Side For Important Explanations

Debtor(s) (name(s) used by the debtor(s) in the last 8 years, including married, maiden, trade, and address):

Carol L. Watson

dba Carol L. Watson MD, LLC 10 Weatherstone Ridge Road

Plainville, CT 06062

11–21138 asd	Social Security / Individual Taxpayer ID / Employer Tax ID / Other nos: xxx-xx-3023
Joel M. Grafstein Grafstein and Associates	Bankruptcy Trustee (name and address): John J. O'Neil 255 Main Street Hartford, CT 06106 Telephone number: (860)527–3271

Meeting of Creditors

Date: May 16, 2011 Time: 11:30 AM

Location: 450 Main Street, Room 742, Hartford, CT 06103

Presumption of Abuse under 11 U.S.C. §§ 707(b)

See "Presumption of Abuse" on reverse side.

The presumption of abuse does not arise.

Deadlines:

Papers must be *received* by the bankruptcy clerk's office by the following deadlines:

Deadline to Object to Debtor's Discharge or to Challenge Dischargeability of Certain Debts: 7/15/11

Discharge will not enter unless the Debtor's Certification of Financial Management (Official Form B23) is filed by: 7/15/11 Please note: This is not the same as the pre-filing credit counseling certificate.

Deadline to File Reaffirmation Agreements:

7/15/11

Deadline to Object to Exemptions:

Thirty (30) days after the *conclusion* of the meeting of creditors.

Creditors May Not Take Certain Actions:

In most instances, the filing of the bankruptcy case automatically stays certain collection and other actions against the debtor and the debtor's property. Under certain circumstances, the stay may be limited to 30 days or not exist at all, although the debtor can request the court to extend or impose a stay. If you attempt to collect a debt or take other action in violation of the Bankruptcy Code, you may be penalized. Consult a lawyer to determine your rights in this case.

*THE BANKRUPTCY CASE NUMBER, INCLUDING THE INITIALS OF THE JUDGE TO WHOM THE CASE HAS BEEN ASSIGNED, SHALL BE TYPED ON EACH SUBSEQUENT PLEADING PURSUANT TO DISTRICT COURT RULE 6 AND BANKRUPTCY COURT LOCAL RULE 1001.1

Please Do Not File a Proof of Claim Unless You Receive a Notice To Do So.

Creditor with a Foreign Address:

A creditor to whom this notice is sent at a foreign address should read the information under "Do Not File a Proof of Claim at This Time" on the reverse side.

Address of the Bankruptcy Clerk's Office:

450 Main Street

7th Floor

Hartford, CT 06103

Telephone number: 860-240-3675

NOTE: VCIS 24 hour information toll free 1–866–222–8029

For the Court:

Clerk of the Bankruptcy Court:

Diborah S. Hunt

Deborah S. Hunt

Case 11-21138 Doc 7 Filed 04/20/11 Entered 04/20/11 10:20:38 Desc CH 7 N/A

Individual First Mtg Page 2 of 3 :00 PM Date: 4/20/11

Hours Open: Monday – Friday 9:00 AM – 4:00 PM Date: 4/20/11

Case 11-21138 Doc 7 Filed 04/20/11 Entered 04/20/11 10:20:38 Desc CH 7 N/A Individual First Mtg Page 3 of 3

	EXPLANATIONS	B9A (Official Form 9A) (12/10)
Filing of Chapter 7 Bankruptcy Case	A bankruptcy case under Chapter 7 of the Bankruptcy Code (title 11, United by or against the debtor(s) listed on the front side, and an order for relief has	
Legal Advice	The staff of the bankruptcy clerk's office cannot give legal advice. Consulthis case.	t a lawyer to determine your rights in
Creditors Generally May Not Take Certain Actions	Prohibited collection actions are listed in Bankruptcy Code §§362. Common contacting the debtor by telephone, mail or otherwise to demand repayment obtain property from the debtor; repossessing the debtor's property; starting and garnishing or deducting from the debtor's wages. Under certain circums days or not exist at all, although the debtor can request the court to extend o	; taking actions to collect money or or continuing lawsuits or foreclosures; stances, the stay may be limited to 30
Presumption of Abuse	If the presumption of abuse arises, creditors may have the right to file a mot of the Bankruptcy Code. The debtor may rebut the presumption by showing	tion to dismiss the case under §§ 707(b) special circumstances.
Meeting of Creditors	A meeting of creditors is scheduled for the date, time and location listed on in a joint case) must be present at the meeting to be questioned under oath are welcome to attend, but are not required to do so. The meeting may be consistent further notice.	by the trustee and by creditors. Creditors
Do Not File a Proof of Claim at This Time	There does not appear to be any property available to the trustee to pay cred <i>proof of claim at this time.</i> If it later appears that assets are available to pay telling you that you may file a proof of claim, and telling you the deadline for notice is mailed to a creditor at a foreign address, the creditor may file a modeadline.	creditors, you will be sent another notice or filing your proof of claim. If this
Discharge of Debts	The debtor is seeking a discharge of most debts, which may include your de never try to collect the debt from the debtor. If you believe that the debtor is Bankruptcy Code §§727(a) <i>or</i> that a debt owed to you is not dischargeable to (6), you must file a complaint — or a motion if you assert the discharge (a)(9) — in the bankruptcy clerk's office by the "Deadline to Object to Debt Dischargeability of Certain Debts" listed on the front of this form. The bank complaint or motion and any required filing fee by that deadline.	s not entitled to receive a discharge under under Bankruptcy Code §\$523(a)(2), (4), should be denied under §\$727(a)(8) or tor's Discharge or to Challenge the
Exempt Property	The debtor is permitted by law to keep certain property as exempt. Exempt to creditors. The debtor must file a list of all property claimed as exempt. Ye clerk's office. If you believe that an exemption claimed by the debtor is not objection to that exemption. The bankruptcy clerk's office must receive the Exemptions" listed on the front side.	ou may inspect that list at the bankruptcy authorized by law, you may file an
Bankruptcy Clerk's Office	Any paper that you file in this bankruptcy case should be filed at the bankru on the front side. You may inspect all papers filed, including the list of the other property claimed as exempt, at the bankruptcy clerk's office.	
Creditor with a Foreign Address	Consult a lawyer familiar with United States bankruptcy law if you have any case.	y questions regarding your rights in this
	Refer to Other Side for Important Deadlines and	Notices

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT DISTRICT OF CONNECTICUT Hartford Division

IN RE:

CAROL L. WATSON d/b/a : CHAPTER 7

CAROL L. WATSON MD, LLC

DEBTOR : CASE NO. 11-21138

NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE, LLC

MOVANT : RE: ECF No. 24

VS

CAROL L WATSON d/b/a

CAROL L. WATSON MD, LLC

DEBTOR

JOHN J. O'NEIL, TRUSTEE

RESPONDENTS

ORDER GRANTING NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE, LLC RELIEF FROM STAY

After notice and a hearing, on NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE, LLC (hereafter the "Movant") Motion for Relief from Stay, (hereafter, the "Motion"), ECF No. 24:

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the Motion is Granted - the Automatic Stay of 11 U.S.C. § 362(a) is modified to permit the Movant and/or its successors and assigns to commence and/or continue and prosecute to resolution a foreclosure action and otherwise exercise its rights, if any with respect to real property known as 5 Trelli Lane, Bristol, Connecticut in accordance with applicable state law and/or permit the Movant and/or its successors and assigns to contact the Debtor by telephone or written correspondence and, at its option, offer, provide and enter into a potential forbearance agreement, loan modification, refinance agreement or other loan workout/loss mitigation agreement, and

Filed 06/16/11 Entered 06/16/11 13:15:03 Desc Main Case 11-21138 Doc 41

Page 2 of 2 Document

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Movant may assess the Debtor's

mortgage account with reasonable attorney's fees of up to \$650 plus costs of \$150 in

connection with this Motion for Relief from Stay. If the Debtor received a Chapter 7

discharge after the Movant's loan was originated, said attorney's fees and costs shall be

non-recourse against the Debtor unless the Movant's debt was included in a reaffirmation

agreement, and in the event a Chapter 7 discharge enters, no deficiency judgment will

enter without further order of this court, and

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the 14 day stay of Fed.R.Bankr.P. 4001(a)(3)

is extend to August 15, 2011.

Dated: June 16, 2011

BY THE COURT

Albert S. Dabrowski United States Bankruptcy Judge

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT DISTRICT OF CONNECTICUT Hartford Division

IN RE:

CAROL L. WATSON d/b/a : CHAPTER 7

CAROL L. WATSON MD, LLC

DEBTOR : CASE NO. 11-21138

NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE, LLC

MOVANT : RE: ECF No. 24

VS

CAROL L WATSON d/b/a

CAROL L. WATSON MD, LLC

DEBTOR

JOHN J. O'NEIL, TRUSTEE

RESPONDENTS

ORDER GRANTING NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE, LLC RELIEF FROM STAY

After notice and a hearing, on NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE, LLC (hereafter the "Movant") Motion for Relief from Stay, (hereafter, the "Motion"), ECF No. 24:

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the Motion is Granted - the Automatic Stay of 11 U.S.C. § 362(a) is modified to permit the Movant and/or its successors and assigns to commence and/or continue and prosecute to resolution a foreclosure action and otherwise exercise its rights, if any with respect to real property known as 5 Trelli Lane, Bristol, Connecticut in accordance with applicable state law and/or permit the Movant and/or its successors and assigns to contact the Debtor by telephone or written correspondence and, at its option, offer, provide and enter into a potential forbearance agreement, loan modification, refinance agreement or other loan workout/loss mitigation agreement, and

Case 11-21138 Doc 42 Filed 06/18/11 Entered 06/19/11 00:26:13 Desc Imaged

Certificate of Service Page 2 of 3

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Movant may assess the Debtor's

mortgage account with reasonable attorney's fees of up to \$650 plus costs of \$150 in

connection with this Motion for Relief from Stay. If the Debtor received a Chapter 7

discharge after the Movant's loan was originated, said attorney's fees and costs shall be

non-recourse against the Debtor unless the Movant's debt was included in a reaffirmation

agreement, and in the event a Chapter 7 discharge enters, no deficiency judgment will

enter without further order of this court, and

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the 14 day stay of Fed.R.Bankr.P. 4001(a)(3)

is extend to August 15, 2011.

Dated: June 16, 2011

BY THE COURT

Albert S. Dabrowski United States Bankruptcy Judge

Case 11-21138 Doc 42 Filed 06/18/11 Entered 06/19/11 00:26:13 Desc Imaged

Certificate of Service Page 3 of 3
United States Bankruptcy Court
District of Connecticut

In re: Carol L. Watson Debtor Case No. 11-21138-asd Chapter 7

CERTIFICATE OF NOTICE

District/off: 0205-2 User: lwatson Page 1 of 1 Date Rcvd: Jun 16, 2011 Form ID: pdfdoc2 Total Noticed: 1

Notice by first class mail was sent to the following persons/entities by the Bankruptcy Noticing Center on Jun 18, 2011.

db +Carol L. Watson, 10 Weatherstone Ridge Road, Plainville, CT 06062-1439

Notice by electronic transmission was sent to the following persons/entities by the Bankruptcy Noticing Center. NONE. $\mbox{TOTAL: 0}$

***** BYPASSED RECIPIENTS *****

NONE. TOTAL: 0

Addresses marked $^{\prime +\prime}$ were corrected by inserting the ZIP or replacing an incorrect ZIP. USPS regulations require that automation-compatible mail display the correct ZIP.

I, Joseph Speetjens, declare under the penalty of perjury that I have sent the attached document to the above listed entities in the manner shown, and prepared the Certificate of Notice and that it is true and correct to the best of my information and belief.

Meeting of Creditor Notices only (Official Form 9): Pursuant to Fed. R. Bank. P. 2002(a)(1), a notice containing the complete Social Security Number (SSN) of the debtor(s) was furnished to all parties listed. This official court copy contains the redacted SSN as required by the bankruptcy rules and the Judiciary's privacy policies.

Date: Jun 18, 2011 Signature:

Joseph Spections

Case 11-21138 Doc 43 Filed 07/01/11 Entered 07/01/11 13:01:41 Desc Main Document Page 1 of 14

B27 (Official Form27) (12/09)

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT

District of Connecticut

In r	e CAROL L. WATSON		C N= 1101120				
	Debtor		Case No. <u>1121138</u> Chapter: 7				
	REAFFIRMATION AC	GREE	EMENT COVER SHEET				
	s form must be completed in its entirety and hin the time set under Rule 4008. It may be	-					
1.	Creditor's Name:_Chase Auto Finance						
2.	Amount of the debt subject to this reaffirmation agreement: \$\frac{14,447.17}{}\$ on the date of bankruptcy \$\frac{14,664.27}{}\$ to be paid under reaffirmation agreem						
3.	Annual percentage rate of interest: 15.29 % under reaffirmation agreement						
4.	Repayment terms (if fixed rate): \$ 542.	63 pe	r month for 31 months				
5.	Collateral, if any, securing the debt: Cur Description: 2004 LEXUS ES330	rrent n	narket value: \$13,675.00				
	Does the creditor assert that the debt is nowes, attach a declaration setting forth the national condischargeable.)		chargeable?YesNo the debt and basis for the contention that the debt				
De	ebtor's Schedule I and J Entries		Debtor's Income and Expenses as Stated on Reaffirmation Agreement				
7A.	Total monthly income from \$\frac{26,791}{100}\$ Schedule I, line 16	7B.	Monthly income from all \$\frac{76,791}{1000}\$ sources after payroll deductions				
8A.	Total monthly expenses \$ 36,297 from Schedule J, line 18	8B.	Monthly expenses \$\\\3\\\\\2\\\7\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\				
9A.	Total monthly payments on \$O reaffirmed debts not listed on Schedule J	9B.	Total monthly payments on \$O reaffirmed debts not included in monthly expenses				
		10B.	Net monthly income \$\left(\textit{9,50b}\right)\$ (Subtract sum of lines 8B and \(\textit{9B from}\right)\$ line 7B. If total is less than zero, put the number in brackets.)				

Case 11-21138 Doc 43 Filed 07/01/11 Entered 07/01/11 13:01:41 Desc Main Document Page 2 of 14

B27 (O	fficial Form27) (12/09)	,	Page 2
11.	Explain with specificity any difference betw	een the income amounts (7A and 7B):	
			<u> </u>
12.	Explain with specificity any difference betw	een the expense amounts (8A and 8B):	_
any e	If line 11 or12 is completed, the undersigned explanation contained on those lines is true and	debtor, and joint debtor if applicable, d correct.	— certifies that
	Carol I watsoning		
	Signature of Debtor (only required if line 11 or 12 is completed)	Signature of Joint Debtor (if application required if line 11 or 12 is completed	
Other	Information		
speci reaffi Was	Check this box if the total on line 10B is less mption of undue hardship arises (unless the criticity the sources of funds available to the Del rmed debt: debtor represented by counsel during the courty Yes No otor was represented by counsel during the courty as represented by the county as represen	reditor is a credit union) and you must btor to make the monthly payments on se of negotiating this reaffirmation agr	explain with the
couns	sel executed a certification (affidavit or declar Yes You No	ation) in support of the reaffirmation a	greement?
	FILER'S CER	RTIFICATION	
agree:	I hereby certify that the attached agreement ment between the parties identified on this Re		mation
		Signature MANUEL ACOSTA C RED I	
		MANUEL ACOSTA (CREDI	TOR

Print/Type Name & Signer's Relation to Case

B240A (Form B240A) (04/10)

Check one.

Presumption of Undue Hardship

No Presumption of Undue Hardship
See Debtor's Statement in Support of Reaffirmation,

Part II below, to determine which box to check.

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT

District of Connecticut

In re CAROL L. WATSON	Case No.	1121138				
Debtor	Chapter	7 [*]				
REAFFIRMATION DOCUMENTS						
Name of Creditor: Chase Auto Finance						
☐ Check this box if Creditor is a Credit Unio	n					
PART I. REAFFIRMATION AGREEMENT						
Reaffirming a debt is a serious financial decision. Before Agreement, you must review the important disclosures, in Part V of this form.	-					
A. Brief description of the original agreement being reaffirm	ned: AUTO LOA	AN 2800				
	For exam	nple, auto loan				
B. <i>AMOUNT REAFFIRMED</i> : \$ 14,664.27						
The Amount Reaffirmed is the entire amount that you may include unpaid principal, interest, and fees and c before 05/25/11, which is the date of the portion of this form (Part V).	osts (if any) arisi	ng on or				
See the definition of "Amount Reaffirmed" in Part V	, Section C belov	v.				
C. The ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE applicable to the 15.29 %.	Amount Reaffirn	ned is				
See definition of "Annual Percentage Rate" in Part V	, Section C belo	w.				
This is a (check one) Fixed rate	J Variable rate					
If the loan has a variable rate, the future interest rate may inc. Percentage Rate disclosed here.	rease or decrease	e from the Annual				

D. Reaffirmation Agreement Repayment Terms (check and complete one):

Case :				Filed 07/0: Documer		Entered Page 4 of		13:01:41 Pag	Desc Main
	✓	\$ <u>542.63</u>	per mo	nth for3	1	_months sta	rting on	4/24/11	
. (nent amount	(s) may be
E. Desc	cribe th	e collat	eral, if any,	securing th	he deb	t:			
		Descrip Curren	otion: t Market Va	ılue		LEXUS ES330 675.00			
F. Did above?	the deb	ot that is	being reaff	firmed arise	e from	the purchas	se of the co	ollateral des	cribed
[√ Yes	. What	was the pur	rchase price	e for t	he collateral	1? \$ <u></u>	25,340.12	
	□ No.	What	was the am	ount of the	origir	nal Ioan?		\$	
			es made by t and any re			n Agreemei	nt to the m	ost recent ci	redit terms
				Terms Date of		the cruptcy		ns After firmation	
	fees a Annua	ınd cost	ntage Rate	\$ 14,44 \$ 542.6	15.29	<u>%</u>	\$ 14, \$ 542	664.27 15.29 % 2.63	
	connec Percen	tion wi tage Ra	th this Reaf te that appli	firmation A ies to future it:	Agreen e cred	nent. Descr it and any o	ibe the cre ther terms		re credit in e Annual crchases and
PART	ш.		OR'S STA			SUPPOR		AFFIRM	— ATION
A. Wer	e you r	epresen	ited by an at	ttorney dur	ing the	e course of 1	negotiating	g this agreen	nent?
	Check	one.	☐ Yes	🗆 No					
B. Is th	e credi	tor a cre	edit union?						
	Check	one.	☐ Yes	□No					
C 1t		wer to I	THED and	ection A or	r Rah	ove is "No	" complete	a 1 and 2 h	elow

	e 11-21		Doc 43	Filed 07/01/11 Document	_	Entered 07/01/11 1 Page 5 of 14		Desc Main
1. Your present monthly income and expenses are:						are:		
	a. Monthly income from all sources after payroll deductions (take-home pay plus any other income)							26,791
	b. Mor this on		xpenses (in	cluding all reaffir	rme	ed debts except	\$_	26,791 36,297 (9,506)
	c. Amo	ount av	ailable to p	ay this reaffirmed	d d	lebt (subtract b. from a) \$	(9,50b)
	d. Am	ount of	f monthly p	ayment required t	for	this reaffirmed debt	\$	542.63
2.	If the monthly payment on this reaffirmed debt (line d.) is greater than the amount yo have available to pay this reaffirmed debt (line c.), you must check the box at the top page one that says "Presumption of Undue Hardship." Otherwise, you must check the box at the top of page one that says "No Presumption of Undue Hardship." 2. You believe that this reaffirmation agreement will not impose an undue hardship on yor your dependents because: Check one of the two statements below, if applicable:						t the top of t check the	
	O	You can afford to make the payments on the reaffirmed debt becamonthly income is greater than your monthly expenses even after your expenses the monthly payments on all debts you are reaffirm this one.						
You can afford to make the payments on the reaffirmed debt even though monthly income is less than your monthly expenses after you include in ye expenses the monthly payments on all debts you are reaffirming, including one, because:					e in your			
								<u> </u>

Use an additional page if needed for a full explanation.

D. If your answers to BOTH questions A. and B. above were "Yes," check the following statement, if applicable:

You believe this Reaffirmation Agreement is in your financial interest and you can afford to make the payments on the reaffirmed debt.

Also, check the box at the top of page one that says "No Presumption of Undue Hardship."

Entered 07/01/11 13:01:41 Desc Main Case 11-21138 Doc 43 Filed 07/01/11 Document Page 6 of 14 B240A, Reaffinnation Documents

PART III. CERTIFICATION BY DEBTOR(S) AND SIGNATURES OF PARTIES

I hereby certify that:

- I agree to reaffirm the debt described above. (1)
- (2)Before signing this Reaffirmation Agreement, I read the terms disclosed in this Reaffirmation Agreement (Part I) and the Disclosure Statement, Instructions and Definitions included in Part V below;
- (3) The Debtor's Statement in Support of Reaffirmation Agreement (Part II above) is true and complete;
- I am entering into this agreement voluntarily and am fully informed of my rights (4) and responsibilities; and
- (5) I have received a copy of this completed and signed Reaffirmation Documents

SIGNATURE(S) (If this is a joint Reaffirmation Agreement, both debtors must sign.): Date | | | 3 | | Reaffirmation Agreement Terms Accepted by Creditor: Creditor Chase Auto Finance 201 N. Central Ave 11th FL. Phoenix, AZ 85004 Print Name MANUEL ACOSTA Print Name of Representative PART IV. CERTIFICATION BY DEBTOR'S ATTORNEY (IF ANY) To be filed only if the attorney represented the debtor during the course of negotiating this agreement.

I hereby certify that: (1) this agreement represents a fully informed and voluntary agreement by the debtor; (2) this agreement does not impose an undue hardship on the debtor or any dependent of the debtor; and (3) I have fully advised the debtor of the legal effect and consequences of this agreement and any default under this agreement.

A presumption of undue hardship has been established with respect to this agreement. In my opinion, however, the debtor is able to make the required payment.

Check box, if the presumption of undue hardship box is checked on page 1 and the creditor is not a Credit Union.

Date	Signature of Debtor's Attorney		
	Print Name of Debtor's Attorney		

B240A, Reaffirmation Documents

Before agreeing to reaffirm a debt, review the terms disclosed in the Reaffirmation Agreement (Part I above) and these additional important disclosures and instructions.

Reaffirming a debt is a serious financial decision. The law requires you to take certain steps to make sure the decision is in your best interest. If these steps, which are detailed in the Instructions provided in Part V, Section B below, are not completed, the Reaffirmation Agreement is not effective, even though you have signed it.

A. DISCLOSURE STATEMENT

- 1. What are your obligations if you reaffirm a debt? A reaffirmed debt remains your personal legal obligation to pay. Your reaffirmed debt is not discharged in your bankruptcy case. That means that if you default on your reaffirmed debt after your bankruptcy case is over, your creditor may be able to take your property or your wages. Your obligations will be determined by the Reaffirmation Agreement, which may have changed the terms of the original agreement. If you are reaffirming an open end credit agreement, that agreement or applicable law may permit the creditor to change the terms of that agreement in the future under certain conditions.
- 2. Are you required to enter into a reaffirmation agreement by any law? No, you are not required to reaffirm a debt by any law. Only agree to reaffirm a debt if it is in your best interest. Be sure you can afford the payments that you agree to make.
- 3. What if your creditor has a security interest or lien? Your bankruptcy discharge does not eliminate any lien on your property. A "lien" is often referred to as a security interest, deed of trust, mortgage, or security deed. The property subject to a lien is often referred to as collateral. Even if you do not reaffirm and your personal liability on the debt is discharged, your creditor may still have a right under the lien to take the collateral if you do not pay or default on the debt. If the collateral is personal property that is exempt or that the trustee has abandoned, you may be able to redeem the item rather than reaffirm the debt. To redeem, you make a single payment to the creditor equal to the current value of the collateral, as the parties agree or the court determines.
- 4. How soon do you need to enter into and file a reaffirmation agreement? If you decide to enter into a reaffirmation agreement, you must do so before you receive your discharge. After you have entered into a reaffirmation agreement and all parts of this form that require a signature have been signed, either you or the creditor should file it as soon as possible. The signed agreement must be filed with the court no later than 60 days after the first date set for the meeting of creditors, so that the court will have time to schedule a hearing to approve the agreement if approval is required. However, the court may extend the time for filing, even after the 60-day period has ended.
- 5. Can you cancel the agreement? You may rescind (cancel) your Reaffirmation Agreement at any time before the bankruptcy court enters your discharge, or during the 60-day period that begins on the date your Reaffirmation Agreement is filed with the court, whichever occurs later. To rescind (cancel) your Reaffirmation Agreement, you must notify the creditor that your Reaffirmation Agreement is rescinded (or canceled). Remember that you can rescind the agreement, even if the court approves it, as long as you rescind within the time allowed.

6. When will this Reaffirmation Agreement be effective?

- a. If you were represented by an attorney during the negotiation of your Reaffirmation Agreement and
 - i. if the creditor is not a Credit Union, your Reaffirmation Agreement becomes effective when it is filed with the court unless the reaffirmation is presumed to be an undue hardship. If the Reaffirmation Agreement is presumed to be an undue hardship, the court must review it and may set a hearing to determine whether you have rebutted the presumption of undue hardship.
 - ii. if the creditor is a Credit Union, your Reaffirmation Agreement becomes effective when it is filed with the court.
- b. If you were not represented by an attorney during the negotiation of your Reaffirmation Agreement, the Reaffirmation Agreement will not be effective unless the court approves it. To have the court approve your agreement, you must file a motion. See Instruction 5, below. The court will notify you and the creditor of the hearing on your Reaffirmation Agreement. You must attend this hearing, at which time the judge will review your Reaffirmation Agreement. If the judge decides that the Reaffirmation Agreement is in your best interest, the agreement will be approved and will become effective. However, if your Reaffirmation Agreement is for a consumer debt secured by a mortgage, deed of trust, security deed, or other lien on your real property, like your home, you do not need to file a motion or get court approval of your Reaffirmation Agreement.
- 7. What if you have questions about what a creditor can do? If you have questions about reaffirming a debt or what the law requires, consult with the attorney who helped you negotiate this agreement. If you do not have an attorney helping you, you may ask the judge to explain the effect of this agreement to you at the hearing to approve the Reaffirmation Agreement. When this disclosure refers to what a creditor "may" do, it is not giving any creditor permission to do anything. The word "may" is used to tell you what might occur if the law permits the creditor to take the action.

B. INSTRUCTIONS

- 1. Review these Disclosures and carefully consider your decision to reaffirm. If you want to reaffirm, review and complete the information contained in the Reaffirmation Agreement (Part I above). If your case is a joint case, both spouses must sign the agreement if both are reaffirming the debt.
- 2. Complete the Debtor's Statement in Support of Reaffirmation Agreement (Part II above). Be sure that you can afford to make the payments that you are agreeing to make and that you have received a copy of the Disclosure Statement and a completed and signed Reaffirmation Agreement.
- 3. If you were represented by an attorney during the negotiation of your Reaffirmation Agreement, your attorney must sign and date the Certification By Debtor's Attorney (Part IV above).
- 4. You or your creditor must file with the court the original of this Reaffirmation Documents packet and a completed Reaffirmation Agreement Cover Sheet (Official Bankruptcy Form 27).
- 5. If you are not represented by an attorney, you must also complete and file with the court a separate document entitled "Motion for Court Approval of Reaffirmation Agreement" unless your Reaffirmation Agreement is for a consumer debt secured by a lien on your real property, such as your home. You can use Form B240B to do this.

Case 11-21138 Doc 43 Filed 07/01/11 Entered 07/01/11 13:01:41 Desc Main B240A, Reaffirmation Documents Document Page 9 of 14 Page 7

C. DEFINITIONS

- 1. "Amount Reaffirmed" means the total amount of debt that you are agreeing to pay (reaffirm) by entering into this agreement. The total amount of debt includes any unpaid fees and costs that you are agreeing to pay that arose on or before the date of disclosure, which is the date specified in the Reaffirmation Agreement (Part I, Section B above). Your credit agreement may obligate you to pay additional amounts that arise after the date of this disclosure. You should consult your credit agreement to determine whether you are obligated to pay additional amounts that may arise after the date of this disclosure.
- 2. "Annual Percentage Rate" means the interest rate on a loan expressed under the rules required by federal law. The annual percentage rate (as opposed to the "stated interest rate") tells you the full cost of your credit including many of the creditor's fees and charges. You will find the annual percentage rate for your original agreement on the disclosure statement that was given to you when the loan papers were signed or on the monthly statements sent to you for an open end credit account such as a credit card.
- 3. "Credit Union" means a financial institution as defined in 12 U.S.C. § 461(b)(1)(A)(iv). It is owned and controlled by and provides financial services to its members and typically uses words like "Credit Union" or initials like "C.U." or "F.C.U." in its name.

Reaffirmation Documents

Introduction

A debtor in a bankruptcy case may decide to remain legally obligated to pay a debt that would otherwise be discharged in bankruptcy. This is called *reaffirming a debt*. Reaffirming a debt is voluntary; debtors are not required to reaffirm any debt.

The Bankruptcy Code allows debtors to reaffirm debts, but an agreement to reaffirm a debt will be enforceable despite the bankruptcy discharge only if it complies with specific procedures. Director's Form B240A (Reaffirmation Documents) includes the Reaffirmation Agreement, disclosures, and other documents necessary for a debtor to reaffirm a debt.

This form cannot be used with a separate, attached Reaffirmation Agreement because some of the required disclosures are contained in the Reaffirmation Agreement portion of the form, rather than in the Disclosure Statement portion of the form. Because § 524(k)(3)(J)(i) contemplates that a separate Reaffirmation Agreement may be used as long as the proper disclosures have been made, parties should draft their own documents, use Director's Form B240A/B ALT, or use other forms authorized by local courts if they want to use a separate attached Reaffirmation Agreement.

Applicable Law

The reaffirmation of debt is governed by 11 U.S.C. § 524(c), (d), and (k). A Reaffirmation Agreement is enforceable only if it complies with these Bankruptcy Code provisions. 11 U.S.C. § 524(c). For example, any agreement to reaffirm a dischargeable debt must be entered into before the debtor receives a discharge. 11 U.S.C. § 524(c)(1).

In addition, § 524(k) sets out extensive specific and detailed descriptions of the disclosures that a debtor must receive before or at the time the debtor signs the Reaffirmation Agreement. 11 U.S.C. § 524(c)(2). The required disclosures consist of the Reaffirmation Agreement, the Disclosure Statement, and other documents described in § 524(k). 11 U.S.C. § 524(k)(1). Disclosures may be "made in a different order and may use terminology different from that set forth in paragraphs (2) through (8)," with the exception of two terms - "Amount Reaffirmed" and "Annual Percentage Rate" – that must be used where indicated. 11 U.S.C. § 524(k)(2).

The January 2007 version of Director's Form B240A (now designed as B240A/B ALT) which implemented the reaffirmation disclosures and form requirements of the 2005 Bankruptcy Abuse Prevention and Consumer Protection Act, carefully tracked the statutory language and organization. As a result, the form was quite long and some of the most significant information needed for court review followed many pages of preliminary disclosures and information.

Based on the authority provided by 11 U.S.C. § 524(k)(2), this revised form organizes the required information in a different order, bringing information important to the court to the beginning of the document while directing the debtor's attention to pertinent disclosures and definitions that must be reviewed before entering into the Reaffirmation Agreement. It also

Case 11-21138 Doc 43 Filed 07/01/11 Entered 07/01/11 13:01:41 Desc Main Form B240A Document Page 11 of 14 Page 2

streamlines the documents and uses language that is easier to understand. To avoid redundancy, some of the required disclosures are included in the Reaffirmation Agreement and are simply referred to in the Disclosure Statement.

The Amount Reaffirmed in Part I.B., includes a blank in which to insert the date of the disclosures to provide a definite, identifiable termination point for the accrual of fees and costs. See 11 U.S.C. § 524(k)(3)(C)(ii).

Section 524(k)(3)(E) provides for the disclosure of the "Annual Percentage Rate" that applies to the reaffirmed debt, and the statutory provision includes great detail about how to compute that rate. The form contains a space to fill in the Annual Percentage Rate (which the creditor must calculate according to the detailed statutory instructions) and requires disclosure as to whether the rate is fixed or variable. Annual Percentage Rate is defined in Part V.C. of the form as the "interest rate on a loan expressed under the rules required by federal law." The revised form omits the statutory detail about how the rate is determined.

Directions

This Director's form is optional. Do not use it with a separate, attached Reaffirmation Agreement.

This form does not replace the Reaffirmation Cover Sheet required by Fed. R. Bankr. P. 4008(a), even though some of the required information is the same.

Fill in the blanks at the top of the form, entering the district in which the bankruptcy case is filed, the debtor or co-debtors' names, case number, and chapter number. Fill in the name of the creditor, and check the box if the creditor is a credit union. If the creditor is not a credit union, leave the box blank.

All blanks should be filled in and all appropriate boxes checked. If two boxes appear in an answer, check one.

Part I: Reaffirmation Agreement

- A. Describe the original agreement being reaffirmed.
- B. Fill in the total amount of the debt being reaffirmed. Fill in the date the disclosure was prepared.
- C. Fill in the Annual Percentage Rate, as determined under the appropriate method set out in 11 U.S.C. § 524(k)(3)(E). If more than one interest rate applies to the reaffirmed debt, the creditor may write in more than one rate. Check the appropriate type of rate for the loan.
- D. Indicate the repayment terms. The creditor may include additional lines if multiple balances are to be paid at different rates or if the form categories do not adequately cover the terms of this Reaffirmation Agreement. The court needs this information to review the Reaffirmation Agreement.

Case 11-21138 Doc 43 Filed 07/01/11 Entered 07/01/11 13:01:41 Desc Main Form B240A Document Page 12 of 14 Page 3

Part II: Your Statement in Support of Reaffirmation Agreement

- A and B. If an attorney did not represent the debtor <u>or</u> if the creditor is not a credit union, fill out C.1. and C.2.
- C.1.a-d. Fill in information about present income and expenses. Do not use income and expense information from the bankruptcy schedules unless it is identical to the present income and expenses. Calculate the amount available to pay the reaffirmed debt. Then check the appropriate box at the top of page 1.
- C.2. Check whether the payments on the reaffirmed debt will impose an undue hardship on debtor or debtor's dependents. If the monthly income is less than the monthly expenses, the debtor must explain why reaffirming the debt will not cause an undue hardship. The debtor should identify any additional sources of funds to make the payments.
- D. If the debtor is represented by an attorney <u>and</u> the creditor is a credit union, indicate whether the debtor believes that the reaffirmation agreement is in the debtor's financial interest and the debtor can afford to make the payments. Then check the box on page 1 that says, "No Presumption of Undue Hardship."

Part III: Certification by Debtors and Signatures of Parties

Any debtor (including any joint debtor) who agrees to reaffirm a debt must sign and date the certification. Fill in the creditor's name and address, along with the printed name of the creditor's representative who negotiated the Reaffirmation Agreement. The representative must sign and date the Reaffirmation Agreement.

Part IV: Certification by Debtor's Attorney (if any)

Fill out this certification if the debtor was represented by an attorney in negotiating the Reaffirmation Agreement. See 11 U.S.C. § 524(c)(3) and (k)(5).

Part V: Disclosure Statement and Instructions to Debtors

This part of the Reaffirmation Documents contains definitions, the additional required disclosures that are not included in the Reaffirmation Agreement itself, and instructions to the debtor.

Case 11-21138 Doc 43 Filed 07/01/11 Entered 07/01/11 13:01:41 Desc Main Document Page 13 of 14

B240B (Form B240B) (12/09)

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT

District of Connecticut

In re CAROL L. WATSON	Case No. 1121138 Chapter 7		
Debtor			
MOTION FOR APPROVAL OF	REAFFIRMATION AGREEMENT		
I (we), the debtor(s), affirm the following	ng to be true and correct:		
I am not represented by an attorney in c	connection with this reaffirmation agreement.		
<u> </u>	s in my best interest based on the income and support of Reaffirmation Agreement, and because urt should consider):		
Therefore, I ask the court for an order a following provisions (check all applicable boxes	pproving this reaffirmation agreement under the es):		
☐ 11 U.S.C. § 524(c)(6) (debtor course of the negotiation of the	r is not represented by an attorney during the reaffirmation agreement)		
	ption of undue hardship has arisen because aly income, as explained in Part II of Form ants)		
Signed: Carold Watson (Debtor)			
(Joint Debtor, if any)			
Date:			

B240C (Form B240C) (12/09)

United States Bankruptcy Court

District of Connecticut

In re CAROL L. W	/ATSON,	. Case No. 1121138			
	Debtor	Chapter 7			
	ORDER ON REAFFI	IRMATION AGREEMENT			
The debtor(s) CAROL L. WATSON	has (have) filed a motion for approval of the made between the debtor(s) and			
reaffirmation agreer	nent dated	made between the debtor(s) and			
creditor _ Chase Auto F	inance	he court held the hearing required by 11 U.S.C.			
§ 524(d) on notice to	o the debtor(s) and the cre	editor on (date).			
COURT ORDER:	and approves the reason imposing an undue hadebtor(s) and as bein. The court grants the	debtor's motion under 11 U.S.C. § 524(c)(6)(A) affirmation agreement described above as not hardship on the debtor(s) or a dependent of the hig in the best interest of the debtor(s). debtor's motion under 11 U.S.C. § 524(k)(8) affirmation agreement described above.			
	☐ The court does not of 11 U.S.C. § 524(m).	lisapprove the reaffirmation agreement under			
	☐ The court disapprov 11 U.S.C. § 524(m).	es the reaffirmation agreement under			
	☐ The court does not a	approve the reaffirmation agreement.			
		BY THE COURT			
Date:		United States Bankruptcy Judge			
		Omica biates Danist apicy suage			

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT District of Connecticut

In Re: Debtor(s) name(s) used by the debtor(s) in the last 8 years, including married, maiden, trade and address): Carol L. Watson dba Carol L. Watson MD, LLC 10 Weatherstone Ridge Road Plainville, CT 06062

Bankruptcy Proceeding No.: 11–21138

Chapter: 7

Judge: Albert S. Dabrowski

NOTICE OF HEARING

The Creditor has filed papers with the court.

Your rights may be affected. You should read these papers carefully and discuss them with your attorney, if you have one in this bankruptcy case. If you do not have an attorney, you may wish to consult one.

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that a hearing will be held at

450 Main Street, 7th Floor Courtroom, Room 715B, Hartford, CT 06103

on 8/18/11 at 09:30 AM

to consider and act upon the following:

43 – Reaffirmation with Carol Watson, Debtor Filed by Chase Auto Finance JP Morgan Chase N.A. Creditor, . (Arrieta, Cindy) **Modified on 7/5/2011 to add debtor in text** (Steady, Theresa).

NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN that, unless otherwise ordered by the court the initial hearing on the foregoing will be a nonevidentiary hearing and, further, that said hearing may be continued or adjourned from time to time without further notice other than an order in open court.

If you want the court to consider your views on the above mentioned matter(s), then you or your attorney must be in attendance on the above scheduled date.

If you or your attorney do not attend the above scheduled hearing, the court may decide that you do not oppose the relief sought in the motion and may enter an order granting that relief.

Date of Issuance by the Clerk: 7/5/11

Clerk, U.S. Bankruptcy Court

Deborah S. Hurt

Case 11-21138 Doc 45 Filed 07/07/11 Entered 07/08/11 00:32:35 Desc Imaged

Certificate of Service Page 2 of 3
United States Bankruptcy Court United States Bankruptcy C District of Connecticut

In re: Carol L. Watson Debtor

Case No. 11-21138-asd Chapter 7

CERTIFICATE OF NOTICE

District/off: 0205-2 User: tsteady Page 1 of 2 Date Rcvd: Jul 05, 2011 Form ID: hrgBKNH Total Noticed: 45

```
Notice by first class mail was sent to the following persons/entities by the Bankruptcy Noticing Center on
Jul 07, 2011.
                   +Carol L. Watson, 10 Weatherstone Ridge Road,
                                                                                           Plainville, CT 06062-1439
                   +Chase Auto Finance JP Morgan Chase N.A., 201 N Central Ave, AZ1-1191,
cr
                      Phoenix, AZ 85004-0073
                   +Nationstar Mortgage, P O Box 829009,
                                                                               Dallas, TX 75382-9009
                   America's Servicing Company, P.O. Box 10328, Des Moines, IA 50306-0328 +Arnold Koff, 30 West Avon Road, Ste. A, Avon, CT 06001-3546
7590004
7590005
                   Bank of America, PO Box 15026, Wilmington, DE 19850-5026
+Bank of America, PO Box 17054, Wilmington, DE 19850-7054
Bank of America, PO Box 45224, Jacksonville, FL 32232-5224
+Bank of America, 9000 Southside Blvd., Bldg. 600, Jacksonville, FL 32256-0789
7590007
7590009
7590006
7590008
                   +Bank of America, 9000 Southside Bivd., Bidg. 600, Jacksonville, FL 32256-0789
+Bristol Municipal Credit Union, 363 North Main Street, Bristol, CT 06010-1903
Cardmember Services, PO Box 5250, Carol Stream, IL 60197-5250
+Carol L. Watson MD, LLC, 20 West Avon Road, Ste. A, Avon, CT 06001-3677
+Centex Home Equity Co., c/o Nationstar Mortgage, 350 Highland Drive,
Lewisville, TX 75067-4177
7590010
7590011
7590012
7590013
                    Chase, PO Box 901076, Fort Worth, TX 76101-2076 Citi, PO Box 22060, Tempe, AZ 85285-2060
7590014
7590015
                   +Citifinancial Retail Services, 300 Saint Paul Place, Baltimore, MD 21202-2120
+Citifinancial Services, Inc., 300 Saint Paul Place, Baltimore, MD 21202-2120
7590017
7590018
                   +City of Bristol, Water Department, 119 Riverside Ave., Bristol, CT 06010-6378
+Donna Louney, 34 Stafford Hollow Road, Munson, MA 01057-9308
7590019
7590020
                   +HSBC, Bankruptcy Department, PO Box 5213, Carol Stream, IL 60197-5213

+Hartford Hospital, PO Box 310911, 181 E. Cedar Street, Newington, CT (
+Henry Schein, 135 Duryea Road, Melville, NY 11747-3834
7590024
7590022
                                                                                                             Newington, CT 06111-1500
7590023
                   +Joseph Frechette, 1985 Perkins St., Bristol, CT 06010-8911

+Michalik, Bauer, Siliva & Ciccarill, 35 Pearl Street, Ste. 300, New Britain, CT 06051-2613

+Milford Law LLC, 250 Broad Street, Milford, CT 06460-3236
7590026
7590028
7590029
                   +Nationstar Mortgage, 350 Highland Drive, Lewisville, TX 75067-4177
7590030
7596210
                   +Nationstar Mortgage LLC, c/o Paul Lewis Otzel, Esq., Kapusta, Otzel & Averaimo,
                     250 Broad Street, Milford, CT 06460-3236
                   +Nationstar Mortgage, LLC, c/o Linda J. St. Pierre, Esq., Hunt Leibert Jacobson, P.C.,
7614102
                   50 Weston Street, Hartford, CT 06120-1504
+0'Brien Funeral Home, 24 Lincoln Avenue, Forestville, CT 06010-7099
+Pease & Dorio, PC, 316 Main Street, Bldg. C, Farmington, CT 06032-2961
Renbrook School, 2865 Albany Avenue, West Hartford, CT 06117-1899
+Terry Eccles, 106 Sugar Hill Road, Tolland, CT 06084-2517
7590031
7590032
7590033
7590034
                   +Theodore D. Fishman, M.D., 670 Prospect Ave., Hartford, CT 06105-4240 +Thermacom, Inc., c/o Transworld Systems, Inc., 507 Prudential Road,
7590035
7590036
                                                                                              507 Prudential Road, Horsham, PA 19044-2308
                   **Wells Fargo, PO Box 84712, Sioux Falls, SD 57118-4712
7590037
7590003
7590038
                  +Windsor Federal Savings, 250 Broad Street, Windsor, CT 06095-2937

+Windsor Federal Savings & Loan Association, c/o Deborah L. Dorio, Esq., Pease & Dorio, P.C., 316 Main Street, Farmington, CT 06032-2961
7590039
7595257
Notice by electronic transmission was sent to the following persons/entities by the Bankruptcy Noticing Center.
                    E-mail/PDF: gecsedi@recoverycorp.com Jul 05 2011 19:06:39 GE Money Bank, c/o Recovery Management Systems Corp., Attn: Ramesh Singh, 25 SE 2nd Avenue, Suite 1120,
                      Miami, FL 33131-1605
                   +E-mail/Text: bnc@atlasacq.com Jul 05 2011 18:30:44
7601110
                                                                                                   Atlas Acquisitions LLC, 294 Union St.,
                     Hackensack, NJ 07601-4303
7590021
                   +E-mail/Text: sroman@echn.org Jul 05 2011 18:31:00 ECHN, 71 Haynes Street,
                   Manchester, CT 06040-4131
+E-mail/Text: frank.musso@jmhosp.org Jul 05 2011 18:30:42
                                                                                                            Johnson Memorial Hospital,
7590025
                      201 Chestnut Hill Road, Stafford Springs, CT 06076-4005
7590027
                    E-mail/Text: camanagement@mandtbank.com Jul 05 2011 18:30:18
                                                                                                                  M&T Bank, PO Box 767,
                     Buffalo, NY 14240
                    E-mail/PDF: rmscedi@recoverycorp.com Jul 05 2011 19:06:39
7607912
                     Recovery Management Systems Corporation, 25 S.E. 2nd Avenue, Suite 1120,
                     Miami, FL 33131-1605
                   +E-mail/Text: ustpregion02.nh.ecf@usdoj.gov Jul 05 2011 18:31:01 United States Trustee,
7590037
                      150 Court Street, New Haven, CT 06510-2050
                                                                                                                                      TOTAL: 7
                ***** BYPASSED RECIPIENTS (undeliverable, * duplicate) *****
```

cr Nationstar Mortgage, LLC cr US Bank National Association, As Trustee Windsor Federal Savings & Loan Association

Case 11-21138 Doc 45 Filed 07/07/11 Entered 07/08/11 00:32:35 Desc Imaged Certificate of Service Page 3 of 3

District/off: 0205-2 User: tsteady Page 2 of 2 Date Rcvd: Jul 05, 2011

Form ID: hrgBKNH Total Noticed: 45

cr* +Atlas Acquisitions LLC, 294 Union St., Hackensack, NJ 07601-4303 7590016 ##+Citifinancial Retail Services, 2035 W. 4th Street, Tempe, AZ 85281-7206

TOTALS: 3, * 1, ## 1

Addresses marked '+' were corrected by inserting the ZIP or replacing an incorrect ZIP. USPS regulations require that automation-compatible mail display the correct ZIP.

Addresses marked '##' were identified by the USPS National Change of Address system as undeliverable. Notices will no longer be delivered by the USPS to these addresses; therefore, they have been bypassed. The debtor's attorney or pro se debtor was advised that the specified notice was undeliverable.

I, Joseph Speetjens, declare under the penalty of perjury that I have sent the attached document to the above listed entities in the manner shown, and prepared the Certificate of Notice and that it is true and correct to the best of my information and belief.

Meeting of Creditor Notices only (Official Form 9): Pursuant to Fed. R. Bank. P. 2002(a)(1), a notice containing the complete Social Security Number (SSN) of the debtor(s) was furnished to all parties listed. This official court copy contains the redacted SSN as required by the bankruptcy rules and the Judiciary's privacy policies.

Date: Jul 07, 2011 Signat

Joseph Spertjins

In re

CAROL WATSON

Case No. 11-21138 (ASD) Chapter 7

Debtor.

UNITED STATES TRUSTEE'S MOTION TO EXTEND THE TIME FOR FILING AN 11 U.S.C. § 707(b)(3) MOTION TO DISMISS AND A COMPLAINT OBJECTING TO DISCHARGE UNDER 11 U.S.C. § 727(a)

Tracy Hope Davis, the United States Trustee for Region 2 (the "United States Trustee") respectfully moves for the entry of an order extending for sixty (60) days until September 13, 2011 the time during which the United States Trustee can file a motion to dismiss this case pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 707(b)(3) and/or file a complaint objecting to the debtor's discharge pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 727(a). In support of this motion, the United States Trustee respectfully represents and alleges as follows:

- 1. Carol Watson ("Debtor") commenced this case by filing a voluntary petition under chapter 7 of the Bankruptcy Code on April 19, 2011. On or about April 19, 2011, the United States Trustee appointed John J. O'Neil to serve as chapter 7 trustee.
- 2. The meeting of creditors pursuant to 11 U.S.C. §341(a) was scheduled for May 16, 2011. It was held on May 16, 2011 and continued to June 20, 2011. The meeting was continued to July 25, 2011 and has not been closed.
- 3. The last day for filing a motion to dismiss this case under 11 U.S.C. §707(b)(3) and/or a complaint objecting to the Debtor's discharge is July 15, 2011. Thus, this motion is timely made.

Case 11-21138 Doc 46 Filed 07/14/11 Entered 07/14/11 16:20:21 Desc Main Document Page 2 of 2

4. This motion is presented to the Court because the United States Trustee needs additional time to investigate documentation which has yet to be provided by the Debtor. The United States Trustee believes that the extension will allow her time to obtain additional information that will either support or negate the basis to file a motion to dismiss, pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 707(b), and/or a complaint objecting to the Debtor's discharge, pursuant to 11 U.S.C. §727(a).

5. Pursuant to Local District Court Rule 7(b), on July 14, 2011, the Office of the United States Trustee contacted Attorney Joel M. Grafstein and received his consent to the extension.

WHEREFORE, the United States Trustee respectfully requests that this Court enter an order: (1) extending until September 13, 2011 the time within which the United States Trustee can file a motion to dismiss this case pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 707(b)(3); (2) extending until September 13, 2011, the time within which the United States Trustee can file a complaint objecting to the Debtor's discharge pursuant to 11 U.S.C. §727(a); and (3) granting such other relief as this Court deems equitable under the circumstances.

Dated: July 14, 2011 New Haven, CT

Respectfully Submitted, TRACY HOPE DAVIS UNITED STATES TRUSTEE FOR REGION 2

By: /s/ Holley L. Claiborn
Holley L. Claiborn/ct 17216
Trial Attorney
Office of the United States Trustee
Giaimo Federal Building
150 Court Street, Suite 302
New Haven, CT 06510-7016

(203) 773-2210

In re

CAROL WATSON

Case No. 11-21138 (ASD) Chapter 7

Debtor.

ORDER GRANTING EXTENSION OF TIME TO FILE AN 11 U.S.C. § 707(b) MOTION AND EXTENSION OF TIME TO FILE AN 11 U.S.C. § 727 COMPLAINT OBJECTING TO DEBTOR'S DISCHARGE

The United States Trustee having filed a motion requesting the entry of an order extending the time during which the United States Trustee can file a motion to dismiss pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 707(b)(3) and/or a complaint objecting to the Debtor's discharge pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 727(a), and good cause appearing therefrom, it is

ORDERED that the United States Trustee's time to file a motion pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 707(b)(3) and/or a complaint objecting to the Debtor's discharge pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 727(a) is hereby extended to September 13, 2011.

In re

CAROL WATSON

Case No. 11-21138 (ASD) Chapter 7 Re: ECF No. 46

Debtor.

ORDER GRANTING EXTENSION OF TIME TO FILE AN 11 U.S.C. § 707(b) MOTION AND EXTENSION OF TIME TO FILE AN 11 U.S.C. § 727 COMPLAINT OBJECTING TO DEBTOR'S DISCHARGE

The United States Trustee having filed a motion requesting the entry of an order extending the time during which the United States Trustee can file a motion to dismiss pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 707(b)(3) and/or a complaint objecting to the Debtor's discharge pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 727(a), and good cause appearing therefrom, it is

ORDERED that the United States Trustee's time to file a motion pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 707(b)(3) and/or a complaint objecting to the Debtor's discharge pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 727(a) is hereby extended to September 13, 2011.

Dated: July 15, 2011

Athert S. Dabrowski United States Bankruptey Judge

In re

CAROL WATSON

Case No. 11-21138 (ASD) Chapter 7 Re: ECF No. 46

Debtor.

ORDER GRANTING EXTENSION OF TIME TO FILE AN 11 U.S.C. § 707(b) MOTION AND EXTENSION OF TIME TO FILE AN 11 U.S.C. § 727 COMPLAINT OBJECTING TO DEBTOR'S DISCHARGE

The United States Trustee having filed a motion requesting the entry of an order extending the time during which the United States Trustee can file a motion to dismiss pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 707(b)(3) and/or a complaint objecting to the Debtor's discharge pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 727(a), and good cause appearing therefrom, it is

ORDERED that the United States Trustee's time to file a motion pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 707(b)(3) and/or a complaint objecting to the Debtor's discharge pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 727(a) is hereby extended to September 13, 2011.

Dated: July 15, 2011

Albert S. Dabrowski United States Bankruptey Judge

Case 11-21138 Doc 48 Filed 07/17/11 Entered 07/18/11 00:29:53 Desc Imaged

Certificate of Service Page 2 of 2

ted States Bankruptcy C District of Connecticut

Case No. 11-21138-asd Chapter 7 In re: Carol L. Watson Debtor

CERTIFICATE OF NOTICE

User: cblanchar District/off: 0205-2 Page 1 of 1 Date Rcvd: Jul 15, 2011 Form ID: pdfdoc2 Total Noticed: 5

Notice by first class mail was sent to the following persons/entities by the Bankruptcy Noticing Center on Jul 17, 2011.

db +Carol L. Watson, 10 Weatherstone Ridge Road, Plainville, CT 06062-1439 +Chase Auto Finance JP Morgan Chase N.A., 201 N Central Ave, cr AZ1-1191, Phoenix, AZ 85004-0073

cr +Nationstar Mortgage, P O Box 829009, Dallas, TX 75382-9009

Notice by electronic transmission was sent to the following persons/entities by the Bankruptcy Noticing Center. +E-mail/Text: bnc@atlasacq.com Jul 15 2011 18:32:56 Atlas Acquisitions LLC, 294 Union St.,

Hackensack, NJ 07601-4303

E-mail/PDF: gecsedi@recoverycorp.com Jul 15 2011 19:04:55 GE Money Bank, cr

c/o Recovery Management Systems Corp., Attn: Ramesh Singh, 25 SE 2nd Avenue, Suite 1120,

Miami, FL 33131-1605

TOTAL: 2

***** BYPASSED RECIPIENTS (undeliverable, * duplicate) *****

Nationstar Mortgage, LLC cr

Date: Jul 17, 2011

US Bank National Association, As Trustee cr Windsor Federal Savings & Loan Association

TOTALS: 3, * 0, ## 0

Addresses marked '+' were corrected by inserting the ZIP or replacing an incorrect ZIP. USPS regulations require that automation-compatible mail display the correct ZIP.

I, Joseph Speetjens, declare under the penalty of perjury that I have sent the attached document to the above listed entities in the manner shown, and prepared the Certificate of Notice and that it is true and correct to the best of my information and belief.

Meeting of Creditor Notices only (Official Form 9): Pursuant to Fed. R. Bank. P. 2002(a)(1), a notice containing the complete Social Security Number (SSN) of the debtor(s) was furnished to all parties listed. This official court copy contains the redacted SSN as required by the bankruptcy rules and the Judiciary's privacy policies.

Signature:

Joseph Spections

Case 11-21138

Doc 49

Filed 07/18/11

Entered 07/18/11 15:00:33 Desc Main

B23 (Official Form 23) (12/10)

Document Page 1 of 1

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT **District of Connecticut**

In re	Carol Watson	Case No. 11 - 21138				
	Debtor	Chapter 7				
	DEBTOR'S CERTIFICATION OF COMPLETION OF POSTPETITION INSTRUCTIONAL COURSE CONCERNING PERSONAL FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT					
	Every individual debtor in a chapter 7, chapter file this certification. If a joint petition is filed, each spoone of the following statements and file by the deadlin	er 11 in which § 1141(d)(3) applies, or chapter 13 case must buse must complete and file a separate certification. Complete ne stated below:				
	case hereby cortify that on \Box /0 //	, the debtor in the above-styled (Date), I completed an instructional course in personal (Name of Provider)				
	an approved personal financial management provider. Certificate No. (if any):Oo olC					
	□ I,	, the debtor in the above-styled case,				
	hereby certify that no personal financial management Incapacity or disability, as defined ir Active military duty in a military com Residence in a district in which the determined that the approved instru	course is required, because of [Check the appropriate box.]: n 11 U.S.C. § 109(h)				
	Signature of Debtor: Carol Watson	-01				
	Date: 7 - 18 - 11					

Instructions: Use this form only to certify whether you completed a course in personal financial management. (Fed. R. Bankr. P. 1007(b)(7).) Do NOT use this form to file the certificate given to you by your prepetition credit counseling provider and do NOT include with the petition when filing your case.

Filing Deadlines: In a chapter 7 case, file within 60 days of the first date set for the meeting of creditors under § 341 of the Bankruptcy Code. In a chapter 11 or 13 case, file no later than the last payment made by the debtor as required by the plan or the filing of a motion for a discharge under § 1141(d)(5)(B) or § 1328(b) of the Code. (See Fed. R. Bankr. P. 1007(c).)

In re

CAROL L. WATSON,

Chapter 7 Case No. 11-21138 (ASD)

Debtor.

UNITED STATES TRUSTEE'S *EX PARTE* MOTION FOR EXAMINATION OF DEBTOR CAROL L. WATSON PURSUANT TO BANKRUPTCY RULE 2004

Tracy Hope Davis, the United States Trustee for Region 2 ("United States Trustee"), respectfully moves this Court for an *ex parte* order pursuant to Bankruptcy Rule 2004 authorizing the examination of debtor Carol L. Watson ("Debtor") and requiring the Debtor to appear and give sworn testimony. In support of this motion, the United States Trustee respectfully states as follows:

- 1. The Debtor commenced this case by filing a voluntary petition under chapter 7 of the Bankruptcy Code on April 19, 2011. On or about April 19, 2011, the United States Trustee appointed John O'Neil to serve as Chapter 7 trustee.
- 2. The initial 11 U.S.C. § 341(a) meeting of creditors ("341 Meeting") was scheduled for and held on May 16, 2011. The 341 Meeting has been continued to August 22, 2011.
- 3. The United States Trustee needs to take sworn testimony from the Debtor regarding the preparation of the Petition, Schedules, Statement of Financial Affairs, Form 22A (Means Test Form) and the information underlying these documents to determine whether action is appropriate under Section 707 or 727.
- 4. The United States Trustee seeks an order compelling the Debtor to attend and give sworn testimony at an electronically recorded Rule 2004 examination scheduled at a time convenient to the parties and held at the office of the United States Trustee, Giaimo Federal Building, 150 Court Street, Room 302, New Haven, Connecticut.

Case 11-21138 Doc 50 Filed 08/12/11 Entered 08/12/11 10:52:59 Desc Main Document Page 2 of 2

WHEREFORE, the United States Trustee respectfully requests that the Court enter an order compelling the Debtor to attend and give sworn testimony at a Rule 2004 examination, and for such other relief as the Court finds just and appropriate.

Dated: August 12, 2011

New Haven, Connecticut

Respectfully submitted, TRACY HOPE DAVIS UNITED STATES TRUSTEE FOR REGION 2

BY: /s/ Holley L. Claiborn
Holley L. Claiborn/ct17216
Trial Attorney
Giaimo Federal Building
150 Court Street, Room 302
New Haven, CT 06510
Tel. (203) 773-2210

T	n	10	_
1	ш	1	t

CAROL L. WATSON,

Chapter 7 Case No. 11-21138 (ASD)

Debtor.

ORDER PURSUANT TO RULE 2004 AUTHORIZING THE EXAMINATION OF DEBTOR CAROL L. WATSON

Upon the motion of the United States Trustee seeking to conduct the examination of debtor Carol L. Watson and the Court having determined there is good cause for granting the request relief as conditioned herein, it is hereby:

ORDERED that the Movant, United States Trustee, may examine debtor Carol L. Watson, pursuant to Fed. R. Bankr. P. 2004(a) and within the scope of Fed. R. Bankr. P. 2004(b), with attendance and the production of documentary evidence, by agreement, or compelled in the manner provided in Fed. R. Bankr. P. 9016, *see* Fed. R. Bankr. P. 2004(c).

In re

CAROL L. WATSON,

Chapter 7 Case No. 11-21138 (ASD)

Debtor.

UNITED STATES TRUSTEE'S *EX PARTE* MOTION FOR EXAMINATION OF DAVID E. FRECHETTE PURSUANT TO BANKRUPTCY RULE 2004

Tracy Hope Davis, the United States Trustee for Region 2 ("United States Trustee"), respectfully moves this Court for an *ex parte* order pursuant to Bankruptcy Rule 2004 authorizing the examination of non-debtor David E. Frechette and requiring him to appear and give sworn testimony. In support of this motion, the United States Trustee respectfully states as follows:

- 1. Carol L. Watson ("Debtor") commenced this case by filing a voluntary petition under chapter 7 of the Bankruptcy Code on April 19, 2011. On or about April 19, 2011, the United States Trustee appointed John O'Neil to serve as Chapter 7 trustee.
- 2. The initial 11 U.S.C. § 341(a) meeting of creditors ("341 Meeting") was scheduled for and held on May 16, 2011. The 341 Meeting has been continued to August 22, 2011.
- 3. The United States Trustee needs to take sworn testimony from the Debtor's non-filing spouse, David E. Frechette, regarding his employment status, as well as the preparation of the Debtor's Form 22A (Means Test Form) and the Schedules and the information underlying these documents to determine whether action against the Debtor is appropriate under Section 707 or 727.
- 4. The United States Trustee seeks an order compelling David E. Frechette to attend and give sworn testimony at an electronically recorded Rule 2004 examination scheduled at a time

convenient to the parties and held at the office of the United States Trustee, Giaimo Federal Building, 150 Court Street, Room 302, New Haven, Connecticut.

WHEREFORE, the United States Trustee respectfully requests that the Court enter an order compelling David E. Frechette to attend and give sworn testimony at a Rule 2004 examination, and for such other relief as the Court finds just and appropriate.

Dated: August 12, 2011 New Haven, Connecticut

> Respectfully submitted, TRACY HOPE DAVIS UNITED STATES TRUSTEE FOR REGION 2

BY: /s/ Holley L. Claiborn
Holley L. Claiborn/ct17216
Trial Attorney
Giaimo Federal Building
150 Court Street, Room 302
New Haven, CT 06510
Tel. (203) 773-2210

In re

CAROL L. WATSON,

Chapter 7 Case No. 11-21138 (ASD)

Debtor.

ORDER PURSUANT TO RULE 2004 AUTHORIZING THE EXAMINATION OF DAVID E. FRECHETTE

Upon the motion of the United States Trustee seeking to conduct the examination of David E. Frechette and the Court having determined there is good cause for granting the request relief as conditioned herein, it is hereby:

ORDERED that the Movant, United States Trustee, may examine David E. Frechette, pursuant to Fed. R. Bankr. P. 2004(a) and within the scope of Fed. R. Bankr. P. 2004(b), with attendance and the production of documentary evidence, by agreement, or compelled in the manner provided in Fed. R. Bankr. P. 9016, *see* Fed. R. Bankr. P. 2004(c).

In re

Chapter 7

CAROL L. WATSON,

Case No. 11-21138 (ASD)

Debtor.

Re: ECF No. 50

_

ORDER PURSUANT TO RULE 2004 AUTHORIZING THE EXAMINATION OF DEBTOR CAROL L. WATSON

Upon consideration of the U.S. Trustee's (hereafter the "Movant")

Motion for Rule 2004 Examination, seeking an order authorizing a Bankruptcy Rule 2004 examination of Carol L. Watson, and the Court having determined there is good cause for granting the requested relief as conditioned hereafter:

ORDERED that the Movant, United States Trustee, may examine debtor Carol L. Watson, pursuant to Fed. R. Bankr. P. 2004(a) and within the scope of Fed. R. Bankr. P. 2004(b), with attendance and the production of documentary evidence, by agreement, or compelled in the manner provided in Fed. R. Bankr. P. 9016, *see* Fed. R. Bankr. P. 2004©.

Dated: August 16, 2011

Albert S. Dabrowski United States Bankruptcy Judge Case 11-21138 Doc 52 Filed 08/16/11 Entered 08/16/11 13:07:55 Desc Main Document Page 2 of 2

Case 11-21138 Doc 53 Filed 08/16/11 Entered 08/16/11 13:09:00 Desc Main Document Page 1 of 1

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT DISTRICT OF CONNECTICUT HARTFORD DIVISION

In re

CAROL L. WATSON,

Chapter 7

Case No. 11-21138 (ASD)

Re: ECF No. **51**

Debtor.

ORDER PURSUANT TO RULE 2004 AUTHORIZING THE EXAMINATION OF DAVID E. FRECHETTE

Upon consideration of the U.S.Trustee's (hereafter the "Movant")

Motion for Rule 2004 Examination, seeking an order authorizing a Bankruptcy Rule 2004 examination of David E. Frechette, and the Court having determined there is good cause for granting the requested relief as conditioned hereafter:

ORDERED that the Movant, United States Trustee, may examine David E. Frechette, pursuant to Fed. R. Bankr. P. 2004(a) and within the scope of Fed. R. Bankr. P. 2004(b), with attendance and the production of documentary evidence, by agreement, or compelled in the manner provided in Fed. R. Bankr. P. 9016, *see* Fed. R. Bankr. P. 2004(c).

Dated: August 16, 2011

Albert S. Dabrowski United States Bankruptcy Judge Case 11-21138 Doc 54 Filed 08/18/11 Entered 08/19/11 00:27:42 Desc Imaged Certificate of Service Page 1 of 3

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT DISTRICT OF CONNECTICUT HARTFORD DIVISION

In re

CAROL L. WATSON, Case No. 11-21138 (ASD)

Debtor. Re: ECF No. **50**

ORDER PURSUANT TO RULE 2004 AUTHORIZING THE EXAMINATION OF DEBTOR CAROL L. WATSON

Upon consideration of the U.S. Trustee's (hereafter the "Movant")

Motion for Rule 2004 Examination, seeking an order authorizing a Bankruptcy Rule 2004 examination of Carol L. Watson, and the Court having determined there is good cause for granting the requested relief as conditioned hereafter:

ORDERED that the Movant, United States Trustee, may examine debtor Carol L. Watson, pursuant to Fed. R. Bankr. P. 2004(a) and within the scope of Fed. R. Bankr. P. 2004(b), with attendance and the production of documentary evidence, by agreement, or compelled in the manner provided in Fed. R. Bankr. P. 9016, *see* Fed. R. Bankr. P. 2004©.

Dated: August 16, 2011

Albert S. Dabrowski
United States Bankruptcy Judge

Case 11-21138 Doc 54 Filed 08/18/11 Entered 08/19/11 00:27:42 Desc Imaged Certificate of Service Page 2 of 3

Case 11-21138 Doc 54 Filed 08/18/11 Entered 08/19/11 00:27:42 Desc Imaged

Certificate of Service Page 3 of 3
United States Bankruptcy Court
District of Connecticut

In re: Carol L. Watson

Debtor

Date: Aug 18, 2011

Case No. 11-21138-asd Chapter 7

CERTIFICATE OF NOTICE

District/off: 0205-2 User: tsteady Page 1 of 1 Date Rcvd: Aug 16, 2011

Form ID: pdfdoc2 Total Noticed: 2

Notice by first class mail was sent to the following persons/entities by the Bankruptcy Noticing Center on Aug 18, 2011.

db +Carol L. Watson, 10 Weatherstone Ridge Road, Plainville, CT 06062-1439

Notice by electronic transmission was sent to the following persons/entities by the Bankruptcy Noticing Center. aty +E-mail/Text: ustpregion02.nh.ecf@usdoj.gov Aug 16 2011 18:33:48 Holley L. Claiborn,

Office of The United States Trustee, The Giaimo Federal Building, 150 Court Street, Room 302,

New Haven, CT 06510-2022

TOTAL: 1

***** BYPASSED RECIPIENTS *****

NONE. TOTAL: 0

Addresses marked $^{\prime +\prime}$ were corrected by inserting the ZIP or replacing an incorrect ZIP. USPS regulations require that automation-compatible mail display the correct ZIP.

I, Joseph Speetjens, declare under the penalty of perjury that I have sent the attached document to the above listed entities in the manner shown, and prepared the Certificate of Notice and that it is true and correct to the best of my information and belief.

Meeting of Creditor Notices only (Official Form 9): Pursuant to Fed. R. Bank. P. 2002(a)(1), a notice containing the complete Social Security Number (SSN) of the debtor(s) was furnished to all parties listed. This official court copy contains the redacted SSN as required by the bankruptcy rules and the Judiciary's privacy policies.

Signature:

Joseph Spertjins

Case 11-21138 Doc 55 Filed 08/18/11 Entered 08/19/11 00:27:42 Desc Imaged Certificate of Service Page 1 of 2

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT DISTRICT OF CONNECTICUT HARTFORD DIVISION

In re

CAROL L. WATSON,

Chapter 7
Case No. 11-21138 (ASD)
Re: ECF No. 51

Debtor.

_

ORDER PURSUANT TO RULE 2004 AUTHORIZING THE EXAMINATION OF DAVID E. FRECHETTE

Upon consideration of the U.S.Trustee's (hereafter the "Movant")

Motion for Rule 2004 Examination, seeking an order authorizing a Bankruptcy Rule 2004 examination of David E. Frechette, and the Court having determined there is good cause for granting the requested relief as conditioned hereafter:

ORDERED that the Movant, United States Trustee, may examine David E. Frechette, pursuant to Fed. R. Bankr. P. 2004(a) and within the scope of Fed. R. Bankr. P. 2004(b), with attendance and the production of documentary evidence, by agreement, or compelled in the manner provided in Fed. R. Bankr. P. 9016, *see* Fed. R. Bankr. P. 2004(c).

Dated: August 16, 2011

Albert S. Dabrowski United States Bankruptcy Judge Case 11-21138 Doc 55 Filed 08/18/11 Entered 08/19/11 00:27:42 Desc Imaged

Certificate of Service Page 2 of 2 United States Bankruptcy Court District of Connecticut

In re: Carol L. Watson Debtor Case No. 11-21138-asd Chapter 7

CERTIFICATE OF NOTICE

District/off: 0205-2

User: tsteady Form ID: pdfdoc2 Page 1 of 1 Total Noticed: 2 Date Rcvd: Aug 16, 2011

Notice by first class mail was sent to the following persons/entities by the Bankruptcy Noticing Center on Aug 18, 2011.

db +Carol L. Watson, 10 Weatherstone Ridge Road, Plainville, CT 06062-1439

Notice by electronic transmission was sent to the following persons/entities by the Bankruptcy Noticing Center. aty +E-mail/Text: ustpregion02.nh.ecf@usdoj.gov Aug 16 2011 18:33:48 Holley L. Claiborn,
Office of The United States Trustee, The Giaimo Federal Building, 150 Court Street, Room 302,

New Haven, CT 06510-2022

TOTAL: 1

***** BYPASSED RECIPIENTS *****

NONE. TOTAL: 0

Addresses marked $^{\prime +\prime}$ were corrected by inserting the ZIP or replacing an incorrect ZIP. USPS regulations require that automation-compatible mail display the correct ZIP.

I, Joseph Speetjens, declare under the penalty of perjury that I have sent the attached document to the above listed entities in the manner shown, and prepared the Certificate of Notice and that it is true and correct to the best of my information and belief.

Meeting of Creditor Notices only (Official Form 9): Pursuant to Fed. R. Bank. P. 2002(a)(1), a notice containing the complete Social Security Number (SSN) of the debtor(s) was furnished to all parties listed. This official court copy contains the redacted SSN as required by the bankruptcy rules and the Judiciary's privacy policies.

Date: Aug 18, 2011 Signature:

Joseph Spertjens

In re

CAROL L. WATSON

Case No. 11-21138 (ASD) Chapter 7

Debtor.

UNITED STATES TRUSTEE'S MOTION TO FURTHER EXTEND THE TIME FOR FILING AN 11 U.S.C. § 707(b)(3) MOTION TO DISMISS AND A COMPLAINT OBJECTING TO DISCHARGE UNDER 11 U.S.C. § 727(a)

Tracy Hope Davis, the United States Trustee for Region 2 (the "United States Trustee") respectfully moves for the entry of an order further extending for forty-five (45) days until October 28, 2011 the time during which the United States Trustee can file a motion to dismiss this case pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 707(b)(3) and/or file a complaint objecting to the debtor's discharge pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 727(a). In support of this motion, the United States Trustee respectfully represents and alleges as follows:

- 1. Carol L. Watson ("Debtor") commenced this case by filing a voluntary petition under chapter 7 of the Bankruptcy Code on April 19, 2011. On or about April 19, 2011, the United States Trustee appointed John J. O'Neil to serve as chapter 7 trustee.
- 2. The meeting of creditors pursuant to 11 U.S.C. §341(a) was scheduled for May 16, 2011. It was held on May 16, 2011 and continued to June 20, 2011. The meeting has been continued several times since and is currently scheduled for September 20, 2011.
- 3. The United States Trustee obtained a prior extension of the time to file a motion to dismiss this case under 11 U.S.C. §707(b)(3) and/or a complaint objecting to the Debtor's discharge. The extension expires on September 13, 2011. Thus, this motion is timely made.

Case 11-21138 Doc 56 Filed 08/30/11 Entered 08/30/11 12:32:31 Desc Main Document Page 2 of 2

4. The United States Trustee has obtained orders authorizing her to conduct Rule 2004 examinations of the Debtor and the Debtor's non-filing spouse. The examinations were to be held today but due to the impact of Hurricane Irene, the Debtor requested that the examinations be rescheduled. As such, the United States Trustee needs additional time to conduct the Rule 2004 examinations and investigate this case further.

5. Pursuant to Local District Court Rule 7(b), on August 30, 2011, the undersigned contacted Attorney Joel M. Grafstein and received his consent to the extension.

WHEREFORE, the United States Trustee respectfully requests that this Court enter an order: (1) extending until October 28, 2011 the time within which the United States Trustee can file a motion to dismiss this case pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 707(b)(3); (2) extending until October 28, 2011, the time within which the United States Trustee can file a complaint objecting to the Debtor's discharge pursuant to 11 U.S.C. §727(a); and (3) granting such other relief as this Court deems equitable under the circumstances.

Dated: August 30, 2011 New Haven, CT Respectfully Submitted, TRACY HOPE DAVIS UNITED STATES TRUSTEE FOR REGION 2

By: /s/ Holley L. Claiborn
Holley L. Claiborn/ct 17216
Trial Attorney
Office of the United States Trustee
Giaimo Federal Building
150 Court Street, Suite 302
New Haven, CT 06510-7016
(203) 773-2210

In re

CAROL L. WATSON

Case No. 11-21138 (ASD) Chapter 7

Debtor.

ORDER GRANTING FURTHER EXTENSION OF TIME TO FILE AN 11 U.S.C. § 707(b) MOTION AND FURTHER EXTENSION OF TIME TO FILE AN 11 U.S.C. § 727 COMPLAINT OBJECTING TO DEBTOR'S DISCHARGE

The United States Trustee having filed a motion requesting the entry of an order further extending the time during which the United States Trustee can file a motion to dismiss pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 707(b)(3) and/or a complaint objecting to the Debtor's discharge pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 727(a), and good cause appearing therefrom, it is

ORDERED that the United States Trustee's time to file a motion pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 707(b)(3) and/or a complaint objecting to the Debtor's discharge pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 727(a) is hereby extended to October 28, 2011.

In re

CAROL L. WATSON

Case No. 11-21138 (ASD) Chapter 7 Re: ECF No. 56

Debtor.

ORDER GRANTING FURTHER EXTENSION OF TIME
TO FILE AN 11 U.S.C. § 707(b) MOTION AND FURTHER EXTENSION OF
TIME TO FILE AN 11 U.S.C. § 727 COMPLAINT
OBJECTING TO DEBTOR'S DISCHARGE

The United States Trustee having filed a motion requesting the entry of an order further extending the time during which the United States Trustee can file a motion to dismiss pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 707(b)(3) and/or a complaint objecting to the Debtor's discharge pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 727(a), and good cause appearing therefrom, it is

ORDERED that the United States Trustee's time to file a motion pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 707(b)(3) and/or a complaint objecting to the Debtor's discharge pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 727(a) is hereby extended to October 28, 2011.

Dated: August 30, 2011

Albert S. Dabrowski United States Bankruptcy Judge

In re

CAROL L. WATSON

Case No. 11-21138 (ASD) Chapter 7 Re: ECF No. 56

Debtor.

ORDER GRANTING FURTHER EXTENSION OF TIME
TO FILE AN 11 U.S.C. § 707(b) MOTION AND FURTHER EXTENSION OF
TIME TO FILE AN 11 U.S.C. § 727 COMPLAINT
OBJECTING TO DEBTOR'S DISCHARGE

The United States Trustee having filed a motion requesting the entry of an order further extending the time during which the United States Trustee can file a motion to dismiss pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 707(b)(3) and/or a complaint objecting to the Debtor's discharge pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 727(a), and good cause appearing therefrom, it is

ORDERED that the United States Trustee's time to file a motion pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 707(b)(3) and/or a complaint objecting to the Debtor's discharge pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 727(a) is hereby extended to October 28, 2011.

Dated: August 30, 2011

Albert S. Dabrowski United States Bankruptcy Judge Case 11-21138 Doc 58 Filed 09/01/11 Entered 09/02/11 00:29:34 Desc Imaged

Certificate of Service Page 2 of 2 United States Bankruptcy C District of Connecticut

In re: Carol L. Watson Debtor Case No. 11-21138-asd Chapter 7

TOTAL: 1

CERTIFICATE OF NOTICE

District/off: 0205-2 User: tsteady Page 1 of 1 Date Rcvd: Aug 30, 2011 Form ID: pdfdoc2 Total Noticed: 2

Notice by first class mail was sent to the following persons/entities by the Bankruptcy Noticing Center on Sep 01, 2011.

+Carol L. Watson, 10 Weatherstone Ridge Road, Plainville, CT 06062-1439

Notice by electronic transmission was sent to the following persons/entities by the Bankruptcy Noticing Center. +E-mail/Text: ustpregion02.nh.ecf@usdoj.gov Aug 30 2011 18:52:06 Holley L. Claiborn,

Office of The United States Trustee, The Giaimo Federal Building, 150 Court Street, Room 302, New Haven, CT 06510-2022

***** BYPASSED RECIPIENTS *****

NONE. TOTAL: 0

Addresses marked '+' were corrected by inserting the ZIP or replacing an incorrect ZIP. USPS regulations require that automation-compatible mail display the correct ZIP.

I, Joseph Speetjens, declare under the penalty of perjury that I have sent the attached document to the above listed entities in the manner shown, and prepared the Certificate of Notice and that it is true and correct to the best of my information and belief.

Meeting of Creditor Notices only (Official Form 9): Pursuant to Fed. R. Bank. P. 2002(a)(1), a notice containing the complete Social Security Number (SSN) of the debtor(s) was furnished to all parties listed. This official court copy contains the redacted SSN as required by the bankruptcy rules and the Judiciary's privacy policies.

Date: Sep 01, 2011 Signature: Joseph Spections

Case 11-21138 Doc 59 Filed 10/11/11 B6 Declaration (Official Form 6 - Declaration, .07) Document	Entered 10/11/11 Page 1 of 1	13:55:59	Desc Main
In re Carol Watson		Case No.	11-21138
Debtor		_	(If known)
DECLARATION CONCERNING	DEBTOR'S SC	HEDULE	S
DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF F	PERJURY BY INDIVIDU	AL DEBTOR	R
I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing summary a sheets, and that they are true and correct to the best of my knowledge, information		21	
Date: 4/8/11 Signa	eture: Carol Watson	50h	
•	Carol Watson		

[If joint case, both spouses must sign]

Debtor

Case 11-21138 Doc 60 Filed 10/12/11 Entered 10/12/11 14:49:34 Desc Main B 8 (Official Form 8) (12/08) Page 1 of 4

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT District of Connecticut

In re	Carol L. Watson	Case No. 11-21138
	Debtor	Chapter 7

AMENDED - CHAPTER 7 INDIVIDUAL DEBTOR'S STATEMENT OF INTENTION

PART A – Debts secured by property of the estate. (Part A by property of the estate. Attach additional pages if neces	A must be fully completed for EACH debt which is secured sary.)	
Property No. 1]	
Creditor's Name: America's Servicing Company	Describe Property Securing Debt: 10 Weatherstone Ridge Rd. Plainville, CT 06062	
Property will be <i>(check one):</i> ☐ Surrendered ☐ Retained		
If retaining the property, I intend to <i>(check at least one)</i> : ☐ Redeem the property ☐ Reaffirm the debt ☐ Other. Explain Continue to pay (for example, avoid lien using 11 U.S.C. § 522(f))		
Property is (check one): Claimed as exempt	☑ Not claimed as exempt	
Property No. 2]	
Creditor's Name: Bank of America	Describe Property Securing Debt: 2002 Trailblazer 90k miles	
Property will be (check one): Surrendered Retained		
If retaining the property, I intend to (check at least one): ☐ Redeem the property ☐ Reaffirm the debt ☑ Other. Explain Continue to pay (for example, a	evoid lien using 11 U.S.C. § 522(f))	
Property is (check one): Claimed as exempt	☑ Not claimed as exempt	

Case 11-21138 Doc 60 Filed 10/12/11 Entered 10/12/11 14:49:34 Desc Main Document Page 2 of 4

Property No. 3 Creditor's Name: **Describe Property Securing Debt:** Centex Home Equity Co. 5 Trelli Lane Bristol, CT Property will be (check one): □ Retained If retaining the property, I intend to (check at least one): Redeem the property Reaffirm the debt Other. Explain _____ _____ (for example, avoid lien using 11 U.S.C. § 522(f)) Property is (check one): Claimed as exempt ☑ Not claimed as exempt Property No. 4 Creditor's Name: **Describe Property Securing Debt:** Chase 2004 Lexus ES300 65k miles Property will be (check one): □ Surrendered □ Retained If retaining the property, I intend to (check at least one): ☐ Redeem the property ☐ Reaffirm the debt ☐ Other. Explain ______(for example, avoid lien using 11 U.S.C. § 522(f)) Property is (check one): □ Claimed as exempt ☑ Not claimed as exempt Property No. 5 Creditor's Name: **Describe Property Securing Debt:** City of Bristol 5 Trelli Lane Bristol, CT Property will be (check one): □ Surrendered □ Retained If retaining the property, I intend to (check at least one): ☐ Redeem the property ☐ Reaffirm the debt Other. Explain ______ (for example, avoid lien using 11 U.S.C. § 522(f))

Case 11-21138 Doc 60 Filed 10/12/1 Document	1 Entered 10/12/11 14:49:34 Desc Mai Page 3 of 4
B 8 (Official Form 8) (12/08)	Page 3 01 4
Property is (check one):	
☐ Claimed as exempt	☑ Not claimed as exempt
Property No. 6	1
Creditor's Name:	Describe Property Securing Debt:
M&T Bank	2001 Mercedes Benz C230 80k miles
Property will be (check one):	
☐ Surrendered ☐ Retained	
If retaining the property, I intend to (check at least one):	
☐ Redeem the property	
Reaffirm the debt	
☑ Other. Explain <u>Continue to pay</u> (for example, a	avoid lien using 11 U.S.C. § 522(f))
Property is <i>(check one)</i> : ☑ Claimed as exempt	D Net alabard as account
22 Claimed as exempt	Not claimed as exempt
Property No. 7	
Creditor's Name:	Describe Property Securing Debt:
Nationstar Mortgage	5 Trelli Lane
	Bristol, CT
Property will be (check one):	
☐ Surrendered ☐ Retained	
If retaining the property, I intend to (check at least one):	
☐ Redeem the property	
☐ Reaffirm the debt	
Other. Explain	(for example, avoid lien using 11 U.S.C. § 522(f))
Property is <i>(check one)</i> : ☐ Claimed as exempt	TV Net eletered as account
Claimed as exempt	✓ Not claimed as exempt
Property No. 8	
Creditor's Name:	Describe Property Securing Debt:

5 Trelli Lane Bristol, CT

Windsor Federal Savings

	D = =	2/11 14:49:34 Desc Main
B 8 (Official Form 8) (12/08)	Document Page 4 of 4	Page 4
Property will be (check one): Surrendered	☐ Retained	
If retaining the property, I intend to (c. Redeem the property Reaffirm the debt	·	
Other. Explain	(for example, avoid	lien using 11 U.S.C. § 522(f))
Property is <i>(check one)</i> : Claimed as exempt	☑ Not claimed as ex	empt
PART B – Personal property subject to each unexpired lease. Attach additional Property No. 1	unexpired leases. (All three columns of Popages if necessary.)	art B must be completed for
Lessor's Name:	Described and a Description	
None	Describe Leased Property:	Lease will be Assumed pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 365(p)(2): ☐ YES ☐ NO

Signature of Debtor

Case 11-21138 Doc 61 Filed 11/16/11 Entered 11/16/11 07:54:59 Desc Discharge Ch7 Page 1 of 2

B18 (Official Form 18) (12/07)

United States Bankruptcy Court

District of Connecticut
Case No. 11-21138
Chapter 7

In re Debtor(s) (name(s) used by the debtor(s) in the last 8 years, including married, maiden, trade, and address):

Carol L. Watson dba Carol L. Watson MD, LLC 10 Weatherstone Ridge Road Plainville, CT 06062

Social Security / Individual Taxpayer ID No.:

xxx-xx-3023

Employer Tax ID / Other nos.:

DISCHARGE OF DEBTOR

It appearing that the debtor is entitled to a discharge,

IT IS ORDERED:

The debtor is granted a discharge under section 727 of title 11, United States Code, (the Bankruptcy Code).

BY THE COURT

Dated: 11/16/11 Albert S. Dabrowski
United States Bankruptcy Judge

SEE THE BACK OF THIS ORDER FOR IMPORTANT INFORMATION.

B18 (Official Form 18) (12/07) - Cont.

EXPLANATION OF BANKRUPTCY DISCHARGE IN A CHAPTER 7 CASE

This court order grants a discharge to the person named as the debtor. It is not a dismissal of the case and it does not determine how much money, if any, the trustee will pay to creditors.

Collection of Discharged Debts Prohibited

The discharge prohibits any attempt to collect from the debtor a debt that has been discharged. For example, a creditor is not permitted to contact a debtor by mail, phone, or otherwise, to file or continue a lawsuit, to attach wages or other property, or to take any other action to collect a discharged debt from the debtor. [In a case involving community property: There are also special rules that protect certain community property owned by the debtor's spouse, even if that spouse did not file a bankruptcy case.] A creditor who violates this order can be required to pay damages and attorney's fees to the debtor.

However, a creditor may have the right to enforce a valid lien, such as a mortgage or security interest, against the debtor's property after the bankruptcy, if that lien was not avoided or eliminated in the bankruptcy case. Also, a debtor may voluntarily pay any debt that has been discharged.

Debts That are Discharged

The chapter 7 discharge order eliminates a debtor's legal obligation to pay a debt that is discharged. Most, but not all, types of debts are discharged if the debt existed on the date the bankruptcy case was filed. (If this case was begun under a different chapter of the Bankruptcy Code and converted to chapter 7, the discharge applies to debts owed when the bankruptcy case was converted.)

Debts That are Not Discharged

Some of the common types of debts which are <u>not</u> discharged in a chapter 7 bankruptcy case are:

- a. Debts for most taxes;
- b. Debts incurred to pay nondischargeable taxes;
- c. Debts that are domestic support obligations;
- d. Debts for most student loans;
- e. Debts for most fines, penalties, forfeitures, or criminal restitution obligations;
- f. Debts for personal injuries or death caused by the debtor's operation of a motor vehicle, vessel, or aircraft while intoxicated;
- g. Some debts which were not properly listed by the debtor;
- h. Debts that the bankruptcy court specifically has decided or will decide in this bankruptcy case are not discharged;
- i. Debts for which the debtor has given up the discharge protections by signing a reaffirmation agreement in compliance with the Bankruptcy Code requirements for reaffirmation of debts; and
- j. Debts owed to certain pension, profit sharing, stock bonus, other retirement plans, or to the Thrift Savings Plan for federal employees for certain types of loans from these plans.

This information is only a general summary of the bankruptcy discharge. There are exceptions to these general rules. Because the law is complicated, you may want to consult an attorney to determine the exact effect of the discharge in this case.

Case 11-21138 Doc 62 Filed 11/18/11 Entered 11/19/11 00:48:24 Desc Imaged Certificate of Notice Page 1 of 5

B18 (Official Form 18) (12/07)

United States Bankruptcy Court

District of Connecticut
Case No. 11-21138
Chapter 7

In re Debtor(s) (name(s) used by the debtor(s) in the last 8 years, including married, maiden, trade, and address):

Carol L. Watson dba Carol L. Watson MD, LLC 10 Weatherstone Ridge Road Plainville, CT 06062

Social Security / Individual Taxpayer ID No.:

xxx-xx-3023

Employer Tax ID / Other nos.:

DISCHARGE OF DEBTOR

It appearing that the debtor is entitled to a discharge,

IT IS ORDERED:

The debtor is granted a discharge under section 727 of title 11, United States Code, (the Bankruptcy Code).

BY THE COURT

Dated: 11/16/11 Albert S. Dabrowski
United States Bankruptcy Judge

SEE THE BACK OF THIS ORDER FOR IMPORTANT INFORMATION.

B18 (Official Form 18) (12/07) - Cont.

EXPLANATION OF BANKRUPTCY DISCHARGE IN A CHAPTER 7 CASE

This court order grants a discharge to the person named as the debtor. It is not a dismissal of the case and it does not determine how much money, if any, the trustee will pay to creditors.

Collection of Discharged Debts Prohibited

The discharge prohibits any attempt to collect from the debtor a debt that has been discharged. For example, a creditor is not permitted to contact a debtor by mail, phone, or otherwise, to file or continue a lawsuit, to attach wages or other property, or to take any other action to collect a discharged debt from the debtor. [In a case involving community property: There are also special rules that protect certain community property owned by the debtor's spouse, even if that spouse did not file a bankruptcy case.] A creditor who violates this order can be required to pay damages and attorney's fees to the debtor.

However, a creditor may have the right to enforce a valid lien, such as a mortgage or security interest, against the debtor's property after the bankruptcy, if that lien was not avoided or eliminated in the bankruptcy case. Also, a debtor may voluntarily pay any debt that has been discharged.

Debts That are Discharged

The chapter 7 discharge order eliminates a debtor's legal obligation to pay a debt that is discharged. Most, but not all, types of debts are discharged if the debt existed on the date the bankruptcy case was filed. (If this case was begun under a different chapter of the Bankruptcy Code and converted to chapter 7, the discharge applies to debts owed when the bankruptcy case was converted.)

Debts That are Not Discharged

Some of the common types of debts which are not discharged in a chapter 7 bankruptcy case are:

- a. Debts for most taxes;
- b. Debts incurred to pay nondischargeable taxes;
- c. Debts that are domestic support obligations;
- d. Debts for most student loans;
- e. Debts for most fines, penalties, forfeitures, or criminal restitution obligations;
- f. Debts for personal injuries or death caused by the debtor's operation of a motor vehicle, vessel, or aircraft while intoxicated;
- g. Some debts which were not properly listed by the debtor;
- h. Debts that the bankruptcy court specifically has decided or will decide in this bankruptcy case are not discharged;
- i. Debts for which the debtor has given up the discharge protections by signing a reaffirmation agreement in compliance with the Bankruptcy Code requirements for reaffirmation of debts; and
- j. Debts owed to certain pension, profit sharing, stock bonus, other retirement plans, or to the Thrift Savings Plan for federal employees for certain types of loans from these plans.

This information is only a general summary of the bankruptcy discharge. There are exceptions to these general rules. Because the law is complicated, you may want to consult an attorney to determine the exact effect of the discharge in this case.

Case 11-21138 Doc 62 Filed 11/18/11 Entered 11/19/11 00:48:24 Desc Imaged

Certificate of Notice Page 3 of 5
United States Bankruptdy Court
District of Connecticut

In re: Carol L. Watson Debtor Case No. 11-21138-asd Chapter 7

CERTIFICATE OF NOTICE

District/off: 0205-2 User: tsteady Page 1 of 3 Date Rcvd: Nov 16, 2011 Form ID: B18 Total Noticed: 47

```
Notice by first class mail was sent to the following persons/entities by the Bankruptcy Noticing Center on
Nov 18, 2011.
db
                 +Carol L. Watson, 10 Weatherstone Ridge Road, Plainville, CT 06062-1439
                 +Nationstar Mortgage, P O Box 829009, Dallas, TX 75382-9009
America's Servicing Company, P.O. Box 10328, Des Moines, IA 50306-0328
cr
7590004
                 +Arnold Koff, 30 West Avon Road, Ste. A, Avon, CT 06001-3546
7590005
                 +Bristol Municipal Credit Union, 363 North Main Street, Bristol, CT 06010-1903 +Carol L. Watson MD, LLC, 20 West Avon Road, Ste. A, Avon, CT 06001-3677
7590010
7590012
                                                   c/o Nationstar Mortgage, 350 Highland Drive,
7590013
                 +Centex Home Equity Co.,
                   Lewisville, TX 75067-4177
                  Chase, PO Box 901076, Fort Worth, TX 76101-2076
7590014
                 +Citifinancial Retail Services, 300 Saint Paul Place, Baltimore, MD 21202-2120 +Citifinancial Services, Inc., 300 Saint Paul Place, Baltimore, MD 21202-2120
7590017
                +Citifinancial Retail Services, 300 Saint Paul Flace, Baltimore, MD 21202-2120 +Citifinancial Services, Inc., 300 Saint Paul Place, Baltimore, MD 21202-2120 +City of Bristol, Water Department, 119 Riverside Ave., Bristol, CT 06010-6378 +Donna Louney, 34 Stafford Hollow Road, Munson, MA 01057-9308 +Hartford Hospital, PO Box 310911, 181 E. Cedar Street, Newington, CT 06111-150 +Henry Schein, 135 Duryea Road, Melville, NY 11747-3834
7590018
7590019
7590020
                                                                                               Newington, CT 06111-1500
7590022
7590023
                 +Joseph Frechette, 1985 Perkins St., Bristol, CT 06010-8911

+Michalik, Bauer, Siliva & Ciccarill, 35 Pearl Street, Ste. 300, New Britain, CT 06051-2613

+Milford Law LLC, 250 Broad Street, Milford, CT 06460-3236
7590026
7590028
7590029
7590030
                 +Nationstar Mortgage, 350 Highland Drive, Lewisville, TX 75067-4177
7596210
                 +Nationstar Mortgage LLC, c/o Paul Lewis Otzel, Esq., Kapusta, Otzel & Averaimo,
                   250 Broad Street, Milford, CT 06460-3236
                 +Nationstar Mortgage, LLC, c/o Linda J. St. Pierre, Esq., Hunt Leibert Jacobson, P.C.,
7614102
                50 Weston Street, Hartford, CT 06120-1504
+0'Brien Funeral Home, 24 Lincoln Avenue, Forestville, CT 06010-7099
+Pease & Dorio, PC, 316 Main Street, Bldg. C, Farmington, CT 06032-2961
Renbrook School, 2865 Albany Avenue, West Hartford, CT 06117-1899
+Terry Eccles, 106 Sugar Hill Road, Tolland, CT 06084-2517
7590031
7590032
7590033
7590034
                 +Theodore D. Fishman, M.D., 670 Prospect Ave., Hartford, CT 06105-4241
+Thermacom, Inc., c/o Transworld Systems, Inc., 507 Prudential Road, Horsham, PA 19044-2308
7590035
7590036
                 +Wells Fargo, PO Box 84712, Sioux Falls, SD 57118-4712
7590038
                +Windsor Federal Savings, 250 Broad Street, Windsor, CT 06095-2937
+Windsor Federal Savings & Loan Association, c/o Deborah L. Dorio, Esq,, Pease & Dorio, P.C., 316 Main Street, Farmington, CT 06032-2961
7590039
7595257
Notice by electronic transmission was sent to the following persons/entities by the Bankruptcy Noticing Center.
                 +EDI: ATLASACQU.COM Nov 16 2011 18:43:00 Atlas Acquisitions LLC, Attn: Avi Schild,
                   294 Union Street, Hackensack, NJ 07601-4303
                 +EDI: CAUT.COM Nov 16 2011 18:43:00 Chase Auto Finance JP Morgan Chase N.A.,
cr
                   201 N Central Ave, AZ1-1191, Phoenix, AZ 85004-0073
                  EDI: RMSC.COM Nov 16 2011 18:43:00 GE Money Bank, c/o Recovery Management Systems Corp., Attn: Ramesh Singh, 25 SE 2nd Avenue, Suite 1120, Miami, FL 33131-1605
cr
                 +EDI: ATLASACQU.COM Nov 16 2011 18:43:00
                                                                          Atlas Acquisitions LLC.
                                                                                                            294 Union St.,
7601110
                   Hackensack, NJ 07601-4303
                 +EDI: BANKAMER2.COM Nov 16 2011 18:43:00 Wilmington, DE 19850-7054
7590009
                                                                         Bank of America, PO Box 17054,
7590007
                  EDI: BANKAMER.COM Nov 16 2011 18:43:00
                                                                        Bank of America, PO Box 15026,
                   Wilmington, DE 19850-5026
                  EDI: BANKAMER.COM Nov 16 2011 18:43:00
                                                                        Bank of America, PO Box 45224,
7590006
                   Jacksonville, FL 32232-5224
                 +EDI: BANKAMER.COM Nov 16 2011 18:43:00
                                                                        Bank of America, 9000 Southside Blvd., Bldg. 600,
7590008
                   Jacksonville, FL 32256-0789
7590011
                  EDI: HFC.COM Nov 16 2011 18:43:00
                                                                 Cardmember Services, PO Box 5250,
                   Carol Stream, IL 60197-5250
                 EDI: CITICORP.COM Nov 16 2011 18:43:00 Citi, PO Box 22060, Tempe, AZ 85 +E-mail/Text: sroman@echn.org Nov 16 2011 18:54:55 ECHN, 71 Haynes Street,
                  EDI: CITICORP.COM Nov 16 2011 18:43:00
                                                                                                         Tempe, AZ 85285-2060
7590015
7590021
                   Manchester, CT 06040-4131
7590024
                 +EDI: HFC.COM Nov 16 2011 18:43:00
                                                                  HSBC, Bankruptcy Department, PO Box 5213,
                   Carol Stream, IL 60197-5213
7736775
                  EDI: IRS.COM Nov 16 2011 18:43:00
                                                                 Internal Revenue Service, P.O. Box 7346,
                   Philadelphia, PA. 19101-7346
                 +E-mail/Text: frank.musso@jmhosp.org Nov 16 2011 18:53:02
                                                                                               Johnson Memorial Hospital,
7590025
                   201 Chestnut Hill Road, Stafford Springs, CT 06076-4005
                  E-mail/Text: camanagement@mandtbank.com Nov 16 2011 18:52:20
7590027
                                                                                                      M&T Bank. PO Box 767.
                   Buffalo, NY 14240
7607912
                  EDI: RECOVERYCORP.COM Nov 16 2011 18:43:00
                                                                               Recovery Management Systems Corporation,
                   25 S.E. 2nd Avenue, Suite 1120, Miami, FL 33131-1605
7590037
                 +E-mail/Text: ustpregion02.nh.ecf@usdoj.gov Nov 16 2011 18:54:57
                                                                                                        United States Trustee,
                   150 Court Street, New Haven, CT 06510-2050
                  EDI: WFFC.COM Nov 16 2011 18:43:00
                                                                   Wells Fargo, PO Box 5185, Sioux Falls, SD 57117-5185
7590003
                                                                                                                       TOTAL: 18
```

Case 11-21138 Doc 62 Filed 11/18/11 Entered 11/19/11 00:48:24 Desc Imaged Certificate of Notice Page 4 of 5

District/off: 0205-2 User: tsteady Page 2 of 3 Date Rcvd: Nov 16, 2011 Form ID: B18 Total Noticed: 47

***** BYPASSED RECIPIENTS (continued) *****

**** BYPASSED RECIPIENTS (undeliverable, * duplicate) *****

cr Nationstar Mortgage, LLC

cr US Bank National Association, As Trustee cr Windsor Federal Savings & Loan Association

7590016 ##+Citifinancial Retail Services, 2035 W. 4th Street, Tempe, AZ 85281-7206

TOTALS: 3, * 0, ## 1

Addresses marked '+' were corrected by inserting the ZIP or replacing an incorrect ZIP. USPS regulations require that automation-compatible mail display the correct ZIP.

Addresses marked '##' were identified by the USPS National Change of Address system as undeliverable. Notices will no longer be delivered by the USPS to these addresses; therefore, they have been bypassed. The debtor's attorney or pro se debtor was advised that the specified notice was undeliverable.

I, Joseph Speetjens, declare under the penalty of perjury that I have sent the attached document to the above listed entities in the manner shown, and prepared the Certificate of Notice and that it is true and correct to the best of my information and belief.

Meeting of Creditor Notices only (Official Form 9): Pursuant to Fed. R. Bank. P. 2002(a)(1), a notice containing the complete Social Security Number (SSN) of the debtor(s) was furnished to all parties listed. This official court copy contains the redacted SSN as required by the bankruptcy rules and the Judiciary's privacy policies.

Date: Nov 18, 2011 Signat

Joseph Speetjins

Case 11-21138 Doc 62 Filed 11/18/11 Entered 11/19/11 00:48:24 Desc Imaged Certificate of Notice Page 5 of 5

District/off: 0205-2 User: tsteady Page 3 of 3 Date Rcvd: Nov 16, 2011 Form ID: B18 Total Noticed: 47

The following persons/entities were sent notice through the court's CM/ECF electronic mail (Email) system on November 16, 2011 at the address(es) listed below:

Ana M. Fidalgo on behalf of Creditor US Bank National Association, As Trustee bkecf@bmpc-law.com, afidalgo@bmpc-law.com

Deborah L. Dorio on behalf of Creditor Windsor Federal Savings & Loan Association ddorio@peaseanddoriolaw.com

Joel M. Grafstein on behalf of Debtor Carol Watson jgrafstein@grafsteinlaw.com, jmgrafstein@comcast.net

John J. O'Neil joneil1776@yahoo.com, ct03@ecfcbis.com

Linda St. Pierre on behalf of Creditor Nationstar Mortgage, LLC bankruptcy@huntleibert.com, lstpierre@huntleibert.com

Paul L. Otzel on behalf of Creditor Nationstar Mortgage staff@milfordlegal.com, gina@milfordlegal.com

U. S. Trustee USTPRegion02.NH.ECF@USDOJ.GOV

TOTAL: 7

Case 11-21138 Doc 61 Filed 11/16/11 Entered 11/16/11 07:54:59 Desc Discharge Ch7 Page 1 of 2

B18 (Official Form 18) (12/07)

United States Bankruptcy Court

District of Connecticut
Case No. 11-21138
Chapter 7

In re Debtor(s) (name(s) used by the debtor(s) in the last 8 years, including married, maiden, trade, and address):

Carol L. Watson dba Carol L. Watson MD, LLC 10 Weatherstone Ridge Road Plainville, CT 06062

Social Security / Individual Taxpayer ID No.:

xxx-xx-3023

Employer Tax ID / Other nos.:

DISCHARGE OF DEBTOR

It appearing that the debtor is entitled to a discharge,

IT IS ORDERED:

The debtor is granted a discharge under section 727 of title 11, United States Code, (the Bankruptcy Code).

BY THE COURT

Dated: 11/16/11 Albert S. Dabrowski
United States Bankruptcy Judge

SEE THE BACK OF THIS ORDER FOR IMPORTANT INFORMATION.

B18 (Official Form 18) (12/07) - Cont.

EXPLANATION OF BANKRUPTCY DISCHARGE IN A CHAPTER 7 CASE

This court order grants a discharge to the person named as the debtor. It is not a dismissal of the case and it does not determine how much money, if any, the trustee will pay to creditors.

Collection of Discharged Debts Prohibited

The discharge prohibits any attempt to collect from the debtor a debt that has been discharged. For example, a creditor is not permitted to contact a debtor by mail, phone, or otherwise, to file or continue a lawsuit, to attach wages or other property, or to take any other action to collect a discharged debt from the debtor. [In a case involving community property: There are also special rules that protect certain community property owned by the debtor's spouse, even if that spouse did not file a bankruptcy case.] A creditor who violates this order can be required to pay damages and attorney's fees to the debtor.

However, a creditor may have the right to enforce a valid lien, such as a mortgage or security interest, against the debtor's property after the bankruptcy, if that lien was not avoided or eliminated in the bankruptcy case. Also, a debtor may voluntarily pay any debt that has been discharged.

Debts That are Discharged

The chapter 7 discharge order eliminates a debtor's legal obligation to pay a debt that is discharged. Most, but not all, types of debts are discharged if the debt existed on the date the bankruptcy case was filed. (If this case was begun under a different chapter of the Bankruptcy Code and converted to chapter 7, the discharge applies to debts owed when the bankruptcy case was converted.)

Debts That are Not Discharged

Some of the common types of debts which are <u>not</u> discharged in a chapter 7 bankruptcy case are:

- a. Debts for most taxes;
- b. Debts incurred to pay nondischargeable taxes;
- c. Debts that are domestic support obligations;
- d. Debts for most student loans;
- e. Debts for most fines, penalties, forfeitures, or criminal restitution obligations;
- f. Debts for personal injuries or death caused by the debtor's operation of a motor vehicle, vessel, or aircraft while intoxicated;
- g. Some debts which were not properly listed by the debtor;
- h. Debts that the bankruptcy court specifically has decided or will decide in this bankruptcy case are not discharged;
- i. Debts for which the debtor has given up the discharge protections by signing a reaffirmation agreement in compliance with the Bankruptcy Code requirements for reaffirmation of debts; and
- j. Debts owed to certain pension, profit sharing, stock bonus, other retirement plans, or to the Thrift Savings Plan for federal employees for certain types of loans from these plans.

This information is only a general summary of the bankruptcy discharge. There are exceptions to these general rules. Because the law is complicated, you may want to consult an attorney to determine the exact effect of the discharge in this case.

Case 11-21138 Doc 8 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged

Certificate of Service Page 1 of 5

B9A (Official Form 9A) (Chapter 7 Individual or Joint Debtor No Asset Case) (01/11)

Case Number 11-21138 asd

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT

District of Connecticut

Notice of Chapter 7 Bankruptcy Case, Meeting of Creditors, & Deadlines

A chapter 7 bankruptcy case concerning the debtor(s) listed below was filed on 4/19/11.

You may be a creditor of the debtor. **This notice lists important deadlines.** You may want to consult an attorney to protect your rights. All documents filed in the case may be inspected at the bankruptcy clerk's office at the address listed below. NOTE: The staff of the bankruptcy clerk's office cannot give legal advice.

See Reverse Side For Important Explanations

Debtor(s) (name(s) used by the debtor(s) in the last 8 years, including married, maiden, trade, and address):

Carol L. Watson

dba Carol L. Watson MD, LLC 10 Weatherstone Ridge Road

Plainville, CT 06062

Case Number:* 11–21138 asd

nos: xxx-xx-3023

Social Security / Individual Taxpayer ID / Employer Tax ID / Other

Attorney for Debtor(s) (name and address):

Joel M. Grafstein
Grafstein and Associates
10 Melrose Drive

Bankruptcy Trustee (name and address): John J. O'Neil 255 Main Street Hartford, CT 06106

Farmington, CT 06032

Telephone number: (860)527–3271

Telephone number: (860) 674–8003

Meeting of Creditors

Date: May 16, 2011 Time: 11:30 AM

Location: 450 Main Street, Room 742, Hartford, CT 06103

Presumption of Abuse under 11 U.S.C. §§ 707(b)

See "Presumption of Abuse" on reverse side.

The presumption of abuse does not arise.

Deadlines:

Papers must be *received* by the bankruptcy clerk's office by the following deadlines:

Deadline to Object to Debtor's Discharge or to Challenge Dischargeability of Certain Debts: 7/15/11

Discharge will not enter unless the Debtor's Certification of Financial Management (Official Form B23) is filed by: 7/15/11 Please note: This is not the same as the pre-filing credit counseling certificate.

Deadline to File Reaffirmation Agreements:

7/15/11

Deadline to Object to Exemptions:

Thirty (30) days after the *conclusion* of the meeting of creditors.

Creditors May Not Take Certain Actions:

In most instances, the filing of the bankruptcy case automatically stays certain collection and other actions against the debtor and the debtor's property. Under certain circumstances, the stay may be limited to 30 days or not exist at all, although the debtor can request the court to extend or impose a stay. If you attempt to collect a debt or take other action in violation of the Bankruptcy Code, you may be penalized. Consult a lawyer to determine your rights in this case.

*THE BANKRUPTCY CASE NUMBER, INCLUDING THE INITIALS OF THE JUDGE TO WHOM THE CASE HAS BEEN ASSIGNED, SHALL BE TYPED ON EACH SUBSEQUENT PLEADING PURSUANT TO DISTRICT COURT RULE 6 AND BANKRUPTCY COURT LOCAL RULE 1001.1

Please Do Not File a Proof of Claim Unless You Receive a Notice To Do So.

Creditor with a Foreign Address:

A creditor to whom this notice is sent at a foreign address should read the information under "Do Not File a Proof of Claim at This Time" on the reverse side.

Address of the Bankruptcy Clerk's Office:

450 Main Street 7th Floor

Hartford, CT 06103

Telephone number: 860–240–3675

NOTE: VCIS 24 hour information toll free 1–866–222–8029

For the Court:

Clerk of the Bankruptcy Court:

Deborah S. Hunt

Deborah S. Hunt

Case 11-21138 Doc 8 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged Certificate of Service Page 3 of 5

	EXPLANATIONS	B9A (Official Form 9A) (12/10)
Filing of Chapter 7 Bankruptcy Case	A bankruptcy case under Chapter 7 of the Bankruptcy Code (title 1) by or against the debtor(s) listed on the front side, and an order for i	
Legal Advice	The staff of the bankruptcy clerk's office cannot give legal advice this case.	. Consult a lawyer to determine your rights in
Creditors Generally May Not Take Certain Actions	Prohibited collection actions are listed in Bankruptcy Code §§362. Contacting the debtor by telephone, mail or otherwise to demand repobtain property from the debtor; repossessing the debtor's property; and garnishing or deducting from the debtor's wages. Under certain days or not exist at all, although the debtor can request the court to describe th	payment; taking actions to collect money or starting or continuing lawsuits or foreclosures; circumstances, the stay may be limited to 30
Presumption of Abuse	If the presumption of abuse arises, creditors may have the right to fi of the Bankruptcy Code. The debtor may rebut the presumption by	
Meeting of Creditors	A meeting of creditors is scheduled for the date, time and location lina a joint case) must be present at the meeting to be questioned under are welcome to attend, but are not required to do so. The meeting	er oath by the trustee and by creditors. Creditors
Do Not File a Proof of Claim at This Time	There does not appear to be any property available to the trustee to proof of claim at this time. If it later appears that assets are available telling you that you may file a proof of claim, and telling you the denotice is mailed to a creditor at a foreign address, the creditor may fideadline.	e to pay creditors, you will be sent another notice eadline for filing your proof of claim. If this
Discharge of Debts	The debtor is seeking a discharge of most debts, which may include never try to collect the debt from the debtor. If you believe that the Bankruptcy Code §§727(a) <i>or</i> that a debt owed to you is not dischard or (6), you must file a complaint — or a motion if you assert the dis (a)(9) — in the bankruptcy clerk's office by the "Deadline to Object Dischargeability of Certain Debts" listed on the front of this form. To complaint or motion and any required filing fee by that deadline.	debtor is not entitled to receive a discharge under regeable under Bankruptcy Code §\$523(a)(2), (4), scharge should be denied under §\$727(a)(8) or t to Debtor's Discharge or to Challenge the
Exempt Property	The debtor is permitted by law to keep certain property as exempt. I to creditors. The debtor must file a list of all property claimed as exclerk's office. If you believe that an exemption claimed by the debto objection to that exemption. The bankruptcy clerk's office must receive the property of the	empt. You may inspect that list at the bankruptcy or is not authorized by law, you may file an
Bankruptcy Clerk's Office	Any paper that you file in this bankruptcy case should be filed at the on the front side. You may inspect all papers filed, including the list the property claimed as exempt, at the bankruptcy clerk's office.	e bankruptcy clerk's office at the address listed t of the debtor's property and debts and the list of
Creditor with a Foreign Address	Consult a lawyer familiar with United States bankruptcy law if you case.	have any questions regarding your rights in this
	Refer to Other Side for Important Deadline	s and Notices

Case 11-21138 Doc 8 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged

Certificate of Service Page 4 of 5 United States Bankruptcy Court District of Connecticut

In re: Carol L. Watson Debtor Case No. 11-21138-asd Chapter 7

CERTIFICATE OF NOTICE

District/off: 0205-2 User: cblanchar Page 1 of 2 Date Rcvd: Apr 20, 2011 Form ID: B9A Total Noticed: 41

```
Notice by first class mail was sent to the following persons/entities by the Bankruptcy Noticing Center on
Apr 22, 2011.
                  +Carol L. Watson, 10 Weatherstone Ridge Road, Plainville, CT 06062-1439
+John J. O'Neil, 255 Main Street, Hartford, CT 06106-1848
++CONNECTICUT DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE SERVICES, C & E DIVISION BANKRUPTCY UNIT,
db
t.r
smq
                       25 SIGOURNEY STREET, HARTFORD CT 06106-5041
                    (address filed with court: State of CT Dept. of Revenue Services,
                    Collections and Enforcement Div., 25 Sigourney Street, Hartford, CT 06106)
+U. S. Trustee, Office of the U.S. Trustee, Giaimo Federal Building,
150 Court Street, Room 302, New Haven, CT 06510-2022
America's Servicing Company, P.O. Box 10328, Des Moines, IA 50306-0328
ust
7590004
                   +Arnold Koff, 30 West Avon Road, Ste. A, Avon, CT 06001-3546
+Bristol Municipal Credit Union, 363 North Main Street, Bristol, CT 06010-1903
+Carol L. Watson MD, LLC, 20 West Avon Road, Ste. A, Avon, CT 06001-3677
+Centex Home Equity Co., c/o Nationstar Mortgage, 350 Highland Drive,
7590005
7590010
7590012
                    +Centex Home Equity Co., c
Lewisville, TX 75067-4177
7590013
                     Chase, PO Box 901076, Fort Worth, TX 76101-2076
7590014
                    +Citifinancial Retail Services, 300 Saint Paul Place, Baltimore, MD 21202-2120 +Citifinancial Services, Inc., 300 Saint Paul Place, Baltimore, MD 21202-2120
7590017
7590018
                    +City of Bristol, Water Department, 119 Riverside Ave., Bristol, CT 06010-6378 +Donna Louney, 34 Stafford Hollow Road, Munson, MA 01057-9308
7590019
7590020
                    +Hartford Hospital, PO Box 310911, 181 E. Cedar Street, Newington, CT 06111-1500 +Henry Schein, 135 Duryea Road, Melville, NY 11747-3834
7590022
7590023
                   +Joseph Frechette, 1985 Perkins St., Bristol, CT 06010-8911

+Michalik, Bauer, Siliva & Ciccarill, 35 Pearl Street, Ste. 300, New Britain, CT 06051-2613

+Milford Law LLC, 250 Broad Street, Milford, CT 06460-3236
7590026
7590028
7590029
                    +Nationstar Mortgage, 350 Highland Drive, Lewisville, TX 75067-4177
+O'Brien Funeral Home, 24 Lincoln Avenue, Forestville, CT 06010-7099
7590030
7590031
                    +Pease & Dorio, PC, 316 Main Street, Bldg. C, Farmington, CT 06032-2961 Renbrook School, 2865 Albany Avenue, West Hartford, CT 06117-1899 +Terry Eccles, 106 Sugar Hill Road, Tolland, CT 06084-2517
7590032
7590033
7590034
                   +Theodore D. Fishman, M.D., 670 Prospect Ave., Hartford, CT 06105-4240
+Thermacom, Inc., c/o Transworld Systems, Inc., 507 Prudential Road, Horsham, PA 19044-2308
+United States Trustee, 150 Court Street, New Haven, CT 06510-2050
+Wells Fargo, PO Box 84712, Sioux Falls, SD 57118-4712
+Windsor Federal Savings, 250 Broad Street, Windsor, CT 06095-2937
7590035
7590036
7590037
7590038
7590039
Notice by electronic transmission was sent to the following persons/entities by the Bankruptcy Noticing Center.
                   +E-mail/Text: JGRAFSTEIN@GRAFSTEINLAW.COM Apr 20 2011 18:44:33 Joel M. Grafstein,
aty
                    Grafstein and Associates, 10 Melrose Drive, Farmington, CT 06032-2260 +EDI: BANKAMER2.COM Apr 20 2011 18:43:00 Bank of America, PO Box 17054,
7590009
                      Wilmington, DE 19850-7054
7590007
                     EDI: BANKAMER.COM Apr 20 2011 18:43:00
                                                                                      Bank of America, PO Box 15026,
                      Wilmington, DE 19850-5026
                     EDI: BANKAMER.COM Apr 20 2011 18:43:00
                                                                                    Bank of America. PO Box 45224.
7590006
                    Jacksonville, FL 32232-5224
+EDI: BANKAMER.COM Apr 20 2011 18:43:00
7590008
                                                                                     Bank of America, 9000 Southside Blvd., Bldg. 600,
                      Jacksonville, FL 32256-0789
7590011
                     EDI: HFC.COM Apr 20 2011 18:43:00
                                                                             Cardmember Services, PO Box 5250,
                       Carol Stream, IL 60197-5250
                    EDI: CITICORP.COM Apr 20 2011 18:43:00 Citi, PO Box 22060, Tempe, AZ 85 +E-mail/Text: sroman@echn.org Apr 20 2011 18:47:41 ECHN, 71 Haynes Street,
7590015
                                                                                                                          Tempe, AZ 85285-2060
7590021
                      Manchester, CT 06040-4131
                    +EDI: HFC.COM Apr 20 2011 18:43:00
                                                                            HSBC, Bankruptcy Department, PO Box 5213,
7590024
                      Carol Stream, IL 60197-5213
                    +E-mail/Text: frank.musso@jmhosp.org Apr 20 2011 18:45:00
7590025
                                                                                                                 Johnson Memorial Hospital,
                     201 Chestnut Hill Road, Stafford Springs, CT 06076-4005 E-mail/Text: camanagement@mandtbank.com Apr 20 2011 18:43:28
7590027
                                                                                                                       M&T Bank,
                                                                                                                                        PO Box 767,
                      Buffalo, NY 14240
                     EDI: WFFC.COM Apr 20 2011 18:43:00
                                                                                                     PO Box 5185, Sioux Falls, SD 57117-5185
7590003
                                                                                Wells Fargo,
                                                                                                                                           TOTAL: 12
                **** BYPASSED RECIPIENTS (undeliverable, * duplicate) ****
                ##+Citifinancial Retail Services, 2035 W. 4th Street, Tempe, AZ 85281-7206
7590016
                                                                                                                                            TOTALS: 0. * 0. ## 1
```

Addresses marked $^{\prime}$ + $^{\prime}$ were corrected by inserting the ZIP or replacing an incorrect ZIP. USPS regulations require that automation-compatible mail display the correct ZIP.

Addresses marked '++' were redirected to the recipient's preferred mailing address pursuant to 11 U.S.C. 342(f)/Fed.R.Bank.PR.2002(g)(4).

Addresses marked '##' were identified by the USPS National Change of Address system as undeliverable. Notices will no longer be delivered by the USPS to these addresses; therefore, they have been bypassed. The debtor's attorney or pro se debtor was advised that the specified notice was undeliverable.

Case 11-21138 Doc 8 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged Certificate of Service Page 5 of 5

District/off: 0205-2 User: cblanchar Page 2 of 2 Date Rcvd: Apr 20, 2011 Form ID: B9A Total Noticed: 41

***** BYPASSED RECIPIENTS (continued) *****

I, Joseph Speetjens, declare under the penalty of perjury that I have sent the attached document to the above listed entities in the manner shown, and prepared the Certificate of Notice and that it is true and correct to the best of my information and belief.

Meeting of Creditor Notices only (Official Form 9): Pursuant to Fed. R. Bank. P. 2002(a)(1), a notice containing the complete Social Security Number (SSN) of the debtor(s) was furnished to all parties listed. This official court copy contains the redacted SSN as required by the bankruptcy rules and the Judiciary's privacy policies.

Date: Apr 22, 2011 Signat

Joseph Speetjins

B1 (Offi@else:11)-241938 Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged United State Certificate cof Service Page 1 of 50 **Voluntary Petition** District of Connecticut Name of Debtor (if individual, enter Last, First, Middle): Name of Joint Debtor (Spouse) (Last, First, Middle): Watson, Carol, L. All Other Names used by the Joint Debtor in the last 8 years (include married, maiden, and trade names): All Other Names used by the Debtor in the last 8 years (include married, maiden, and trade names): Carol L. Watson MD, LLC Last four digits of Soc. Sec. or Individual-Taxpayer I.D. (ITIN)/Complete EIN(if more Last four digits of Soc. Sec. or Individual-Taxpayer I.D. (ITIN)/Complete EIN(if more than than one, state all): 3023 Street Address of Debtor (No. & Street, City, and State): Street Address of Joint Debtor (No. & Street, City, and State): 10 Weatherstone Ridge Road Plainville, CT ZIP CODE 06062 ZIP CODE County of Residence or of the Principal Place of Business: County of Residence or of the Principal Place of Business Mailing Address of Debtor (if different from street address): Mailing Address of Joint Debtor (if different from street address): ZIP CODE ZIP CODE Location of Principal Assets of Business Debtor (if different from street address above): ZIP CODE Type of Debtor Nature of Business Chapter of Bankruptcy Code Under Which (Form of Organization) the Petition is Filed (Check one box) (Check one box) (Check one box.) ☐ Health Care Business Chapter 7 ☐ Chapter 15 Petition for Ŋ Single Asset Real Estate as defined in 11 Individual (includes Joint Debtors) Recognition of a Foreign √ Chapter 9 U.S.C. § 101(51B) See Exhibit D on page 2 of this form. Main Proceeding Chapter 11 Railroad Corporation (includes LLC and LLP) ☐ Chapter 15 Petition for ■ Stockbroker Chapter 12 Partnership Recognition of a Foreign ☐ Commodity Broker Other (If debtor is not one of the above entities, Nonmain Proceeding \Box Chapter 13 Clearing Bank check this box and state type of entity below.) **Nature of Debts** □ Other (Check one box) Tax-Exempt Entity Debts are primarily consumer Debts are primarily (Check box, if applicable) debts, defined in 11 U.S.C. business debts. § 101(8) as "incurred by an ■ Debtor is a tax-exempt organization individual primarily for a under Title 26 of the United States personal, family, or house-Code (the Internal Revenue Code.) hold purpose. Chapter 11 Debtors Filing Fee (Check one box) Check one box: ✓ Full Filing Fee attached ☐ Debtor is a small business debtor as defined in 11 U.S.C. § 101(51D). Debtor is not a small business debtor as defined in 11 U.S.C. § 101(51D). Filing Fee to be paid in installments (applicable to individuals only). Must attach signed application for the court's consideration certifying that the debtor is unable to pay fee except in installments. Rule 1006(b) See Official Form 3A. Debtor's aggregate noncontingent liquidated debts (excluding debts owed to insiders or affiliates) are less than \$2,343,300 (amount subject to adjustment on Filing Fee waiver requested (applicable to chapter 7 individuals only). Must 4/01/13 and every three years thereafter). Check all applicable boxes attach signed application for the court's consideration. See Official Form 3B. ☐ A plan is being filed with this petition Acceptances of the plan were solicited prepetition from one or more classes of creditors, in accordance with 11 U.S.C. § 1126(b) THIS SPACE IS FOR Statistical/Administrative Information COURT USE ONLY Debtor estimates that funds will be available for distribution to unsecured creditors. ☑ Debtor estimates that, after any exempt property is excluded and administrative expenses paid, there will be no funds available for distribution to unsecured creditors. Estimated Number of Creditors M \Box \Box \Box \Box \Box \Box 100-200-1,000-5,001-10,001-50,001-50-25.001-Over 49 99 10.000 100,000 5.000 25,000 50,000 100.000 Estimated Assets $\mathbf{\Lambda}$ \$0 to \$50,001 to \$100,001 to \$500,001 to \$1,000,001 \$10,000,001 \$50,000,001 \$100,000,001 \$500,000,001 More than \$1 \$50,000 \$100,000 \$500,000 \$1 to \$10 to \$50 to \$100 to \$500 to \$1 billion billion million million million million Estimated Liabilities Ø \$10,000,001 \$100,000,001 \$500,001 to \$1,000,001 \$50,000,001 \$50,001 to \$0 to \$100,001 to \$500,000,001 More than \$1 \$1 to \$10 to \$50 to \$100 to \$500 \$50,000 \$100,000

billion

to \$1 billion

\$500,000

million

million

million

million

million

B1 (Officed Seru 1) 2/11/38 Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11		Desc Imagee M B1, Page 2
Voluntary Petition Certificate of Serv		
(This page must be completed and filed in every case)	Carol L. Watson	
All Prior Bankruptcy Cases Filed Within La	ast 8 Years (If more than two, attach additional sheet.)	
Location Where Filed: NONE	Case Number:	Date Filed:
Location Where Filed:	Case Number:	Date Filed:
Pending Bankruptcy Case Filed by any Spouse, Partner o	or Affiliate of this Debtor (If more than one, attach as	dditional sheet)
Name of Debtor: NONE	Case Number:	Date Filed:
District:	Relationship:	Judge:
Exhibit A (To be completed if debtor is required to file periodic reports (e.g., forms 10K and 10Q) with the Securities and Exchange Commission pursuant to Section 13 or 15(d) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 and is requesting relief under chapter 11.)	Exhibit B (To be completed if debtor is whose debts are primarily con I, the attorney for the petitioner named in the foregon have informed the petitioner that [he or she] may pro 12, or 13 of title 11, United States Code, and have available under each such chapter. I further certify the states of the control of the states of the control of the states of the stat	nsumer debts) oing petition, declare that I oceed under chapter 7, 11, explained the relief
	debtor the notice required by 11 U.S.C. § 342(b).	
Exhibit A is attached and made a part of this petition.	X /s/ Joel M. Grafstein Signature of Attorney for Debtor(s) Joel M. Grafstein, Esq.	4/19/2011 Date CT 06191
Exi	Joel M. Graistein, Esq.	CT 06191
Does the debtor own or have possession of any property that poses or is alleged to pose a Yes, and Exhibit C is attached and made a part of this petition. No	threat of imminent and identifiable harm to public hea	lth or safety?
Ext	hibit D	
(To be completed by every individual debtor. If a joint petition is filed, each spouse must	at complete and attach a separate Exhibit D.)	
☑ Exhibit D completed and signed by the debtor is attached and made a part of the	his petition.	
If this is a joint petition:		
☐ Exhibit D also completed and signed by the joint debtor is attached and made	a part of this petition	
Information Regard	ding the Debtor - Venue y applicable box)	
Debtor has been domiciled or has had a residence, principal place preceding the date of this petition or for a longer part of such 180 cm.	of business, or principal assets in this District for 180 d	lays immediately
There is a bankruptcy case concerning debtor's affiliate, general pa	artner, or partnership pending in this District.	
Debtor is a debtor in a foreign proceeding and has its principal pla has no principal place of business or assets in the United States but this District, or the interests of the parties will be served in regard	t is a defendant in an action or proceeding [in a federal	
	des as a Tenant of Residential Property pplicable boxes.)	
Landlord has a judgment against the debtor for possession of debtor	or's residence. (If box checked, complete the following)	
	(Name of landlord that obtained judgment)	
	(Address of landlord)	
Debtor claims that under applicable nonbankruptcy law, there are entire monetary default that gave rise to the judgment for possession		ted to cure the
Debtor has included in this petition the deposit with the court of ar filing of the petition.	ny rent that would become due during the 30-day perio	d after the

Debtor certifies that he/she has served the Landlord with this certification. (11 U.S.C. § 362(1)).

Voluntary Petition Certificate of Serv	Game Rage 3.0f 50
(This page must be completed and filed in every case)	Carol L. Watson
Sign	atures
Signature(s) of Debtor(s) (Individual/Joint)	Signature of a Foreign Representative
I declare under penalty of perjury that the information provided in this petition is true and correct. [If petitioner is an individual whose debts are primarily consumer debts and has chosen to file under chapter 7] I am aware that I may proceed under chapter 7, 11, 12 or 13 of title 11, United States Code, understand the relief available under each such chapter, and choose to proceed under chapter 7. [If no attorney represents me and no bankruptcy petition preparer signs the petition] I have obtained and read the notice required by 11 U.S.C. § 342(b). I request relief in accordance with the chapter of title 11, United States Code, specified in this petition. X s/ Carol L. Watson Signature of Debtor Carol L. Watson X Not Applicable Signature of Joint Debtor	Signature of a Foreign Representative I declare under penalty of perjury that the information provided in this petition is true and correct, that I am the foreign representative of a debtor in a foreign proceeding, and that I am authorized to file this petition. (Check only one box.) I request relief in accordance with chapter 15 of Title 11, United States Code. Certified Copies of the documents required by § 1515 of title 11 are attached. Pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 1511, I request relief in accordance with the Chapter of title 11 specified in the petition. A certified copy of the order granting recognition of the foreign main proceeding is attached. X Not Applicable (Signature of Foreign Representative)
Telephone Number (If not represented by attorney) 4/19/2011	Date
Date Signature of Attorney	Signature of Non-Attorney Petition Preparer
X /s/ Joel M. Grafstein Signature of Attorney for Debtor(s) Joel M. Grafstein, Esq. Bar No. CT 06191 Printed Name of Attorney for Debtor(s) / Bar No. Grafstein Law Offices Firm Name 10 Melrose Drive Farmington, CT 06032 Address	I declare under penalty of perjury that: (1) I am a bankruptcy petition preparer as defined in 11 U.S.C. § 110; (2) I prepared this document for compensation and have provided the debtor with a copy of this document and the notices and information required under 11 U.S.C. §§ 110(b), 110(b), and 342(b); and, (3) if rules or guidelines have been promulgated pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 110(h) setting a maximum fee for services chargeable by bankruptcy petition preparers, I have given the debtor notice of the maximum amount before preparing any document for filing for a debtor or accepting any fee from the debtor, as required in that section. Official Form 19 is attached. Not Applicable Printed Name and title, if any, of Bankruptcy Petition Preparer
860-674-8003 860-676-9168 Telephone Number	Social-Security number (If the bankruptcy petition preparer is not an individual, state the Social-Security number of the officer, principal, responsible person or partner of
4/19/2011	the bankruptcy petition preparer.) (Required by 11 U.S.C. § 110.)
Date *In a case in which § 707(b)(4)(D) applies, this signature also constitutes a certification that the attorney has no knowledge after an inquiry that the information in the schedules is incorrect.	Address
Signature of Debtor (Corporation/Partnership)	X Not Applicable
I declare under penalty of perjury that the information provided in this petition is true and correct, and that I have been authorized to file this petition on behalf of the debtor. The debtor requests the relief in accordance with the chapter of title 11, United States Code, specified in this petition.	Date Signature of bankruptcy petition preparer or officer, principal, responsible person, or partner whose Social-Security number is provided above. Names and Social-Security numbers of all other individuals who prepared or assisted in preparing this document unless the bankruptcy petition preparer is not an
X Not Applicable	individual.
Signature of Authorized Individual	If more than one person prepared this document, attach to the appropriate official form for each person.
Printed Name of Authorized Individual	A bankruptcy petition preparer's failure to comply with the provisions of title 11 an the Federal Rules of Bankruptcy Procedure may result in fines or imprisonment or

Case 11-21138 Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged Certificate of Service Page 4 of 50 B 1D (Official Form 1, Exhibit D) (12/09)

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT

District of Connecticut

In re	Carol L. Watson	Case No.	
	Debtor	_	(if known)

EXHIBIT D - INDIVIDUAL DEBTOR'S STATEMENT OF COMPLIANCE WITH CREDIT COUNSELING REQUIREMENT

Warning: You must be able to check truthfully one of the five statements regarding credit counseling listed below. If you cannot do so, you are not eligible to file a bankruptcy case, and the court can dismiss any case you do file. If that happens, you will lose whatever filing fee you paid, and your creditors will be able to resume collection activities against you. If your case is dismissed and you file another bankruptcy case later, you may be required to pay a second filing fee and you may have to take extra steps to stop creditors' collection activities.

Every individual debtor must file this Exhibit D. If a joint petition is filed, each spouse must complete and file a separate Exhibit D. Check one of the five statements below and attach any documents as directed.

1. Within the 180 days before the filing of my bankruptcy case , I received a briefing from a credit counseling agency approved by the United States trustee or bankruptcy administrator that outlined the opportunitie for available credit counseling and assisted me in performing a related budget analysis, and I have a certificate from the agency describing the services provided to me. Attach a copy of the certificate and a copy of any debt repayment plan developed through the agency.
2. Within the 180 days before the filing of my bankruptcy case , I received a briefing from a credit counseling agency approved by the United States trustee or bankruptcy administrator that outlined the opportunitie for available credit counseling and assisted me in performing a related budget analysis, but I do not have a certificate from the agency describing the services provided to me. You must file a copy of a certificate from the agency describing the services provided to you and a copy of any debt repayment plan developed through the agency no later than 14 days after your bankruptcy case is filed.
☐ 3. I certify that I requested credit counseling services from an approved agency but was unable to obtain the services during the seven days from the time I made my request, and the following exigent circumstances merit a temporary waiver of the credit counseling requirement so I can file my bankruptcy case now [Summarize exigent circumstances here.]

If your certification is satisfactory to the court, you must still obtain the credit counseling briefing within the first 30 days after you file your bankruptcy petition and promptly file a certificate from the agency that provided the counseling, together with a copy of any debt management plan developed through the agency. Failure to fulfill these requirements may result in dismissal of your case. Any extension of the 30-day deadline can be granted only for cause and is limited to a maximum of 15 days. Your case may also be dismissed if the court is not satisfied with your reasons for filing your bankruptcy case without first receiving a credit counseling briefing.

Certificate of Service Page 5 of 50 Page 5 of 50 ☐ 4. I am not required to receive a credit counseling briefing because of: [Check the applicable statement.] [Must be accompanied by a motion for determination by the court.] ☐ Incapacity. (Defined in 11 U.S.C. § 109(h)(4) as impaired by reason of mental illness or mental deficiency so as to be incapable of realizing and making rational decisions with respect to financial responsibilities.); Disability. (Defined in 11 U.S.C. § 109(h)(4) as physically impaired to the extent of being unable, after reasonable effort, to participate in a credit counseling briefing in person, by telephone, or through the Internet.); ☐ Active military duty in a military combat zone. ☐ 5. The United States trustee or bankruptcy administrator has determined that the credit counseling requirement of 11 U.S.C. '109(h) does not apply in this district. I certify under penalty of perjury that the information provided above is true and correct. Signature of Debtor: s/ Carol L. Watson Carol L. Watson Date: 4/19/2011

Case 11-21138 Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged

Case 11-21138 Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged Certificate of Service Page 6 of 50

B6A (Official Form 6A) (12/07)

In re:	e: Carol L. Watson		Case No.		
		Debtor		(If known)	

SCHEDULE A - REAL PROPERTY

DESCRIPTION AND LOCATION OF PROPERTY	NATURE OF DEBTOR'S INTEREST IN PROPERTY	HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT OR COMMUNITY	CURRENT VALUE OF DEBTOR'S INTEREST IN PROPERTY, WITHOUT DEDUCTING ANY SECURED CLAIM OR EXEMPTION	AMOUNT OF SECURED CLAIM
10 Weatherstone Ridge Rd. Plainville, CT 06062	Fee Owner		\$ 324,562.00	\$ 717,342.93
5 Trelli Lane Bristol, CT	Fee Owner		\$ 278,020.00	\$ 489,769.90
		•		

Total

(Report also on Summary of Schedules.)

\$ 602,582.00

Case 11-21138 Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged

Official Form 6B) (12/07) Certificate of Service Page 7 of 50

B6B (Official Form	6B) (12/07)

In re	Carol L. Watson	Case No.	
	Debtor	,	(If known)

SCHEDULE B - PERSONAL PROPERTY

TYPE OF PROPERTY	NONE	DESCRIPTION AND LOCATION OF PROPERTY	HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT OR COMMUNITY	CURRENT VALUE OF DEBTOR'S INTEREST IN PROPERTY, WITH- OUT DEDUCTING ANY SECURED CLAIM OR EXEMPTION
1. Cash on hand	Х			
 Checking, savings or other financial accounts, certificates of deposit, or shares in banks, savings and loan, thrift, building and loan, and homestead associations, or credit unions, brokerage houses, or cooperatives. 		People's checking (joint account with husband)		90.00
Checking, savings or other financial accounts, certificates of deposit, or shares in banks, savings and loan, thrift, building and loan, and homestead associations, or credit unions, brokerage houses, or cooperatives.		People's United Bank checking 5265 (joint account with husband)		1,000.00
 Security deposits with public utilities, telephone companies, landlords, and others. 	Х			
 Household goods and furnishings, including audio, video, and computer equipment. 		Misc. Household goods		5,000.00
 Books, pictures and other art objects, antiques, stamp, coin, record, tape, compact disc, and other collections or collectibles. 	X			
6. Wearing apparel.		Misc. Clothing		500.00
7. Furs and jewelry.		Engagement and Wedding Band		2,000.00
Firearms and sports, photographic, and other hobby equipment.	Х			
 Interests in insurance policies. Name insurance company of each policy and itemize surrender or refund value of each. 		Genworth Financial term insurance \$2,000,000		0.00
Interests in insurance policies. Name insurance company of each policy and itemize surrender or refund value of each.		Primerica Term Insurance \$2,000,000		0.00
 Annuities. Itemize and name each issuer. 	X			
11. Interests in an education IRA as defined in 26 U.S.C. § 530(b)(1) or under a qualified State tuition plan as defined in 26 U.S.C. § 529(b)(1). Give particulars. (File separately the record(s) of any such interest(s). 11 U.S.C. § 521(c).)	х			
 Interests in IRA, ERISA, Keogh, or other pension or profit sharing plans. Give particulars. 	Х			
 Stock and interests in incorporated and unincorporated businesses. Itemize. 		Carol L Watson, MD, LLC		0.00
14. Interests in partnerships or joint	Х			

Case 11-21138 Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged Certificate of Service Page 8 of 50 B6B (Official Form 6B) (12/07) -- Cont.

In re	Carol L. Watson		Case No.	
		Debtor	,	(If known)

SCHEDULE B - PERSONAL PROPERTY

(Continuation Sheet)

TYPE OF PROPERTY	NONE	DESCRIPTION AND LOCATION OF PROPERTY	HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT OR COMMUNITY	CURRENT VALUE OF DEBTOR'S INTEREST IN PROPERTY, WITH- OUT DEDUCTING ANY SECURED CLAIM OR EXEMPTION
15. Government and corporate bonds and other negotiable and nonnegotiable instruments.	Х			
16. Accounts receivable.	Х			
17. Alimony, maintenance, support, and property settlements to which the debtor is or may be entitled. Give particulars.	Х			
18. Other liquidated debts owed to debtor including tax refunds. Give particulars.	X			
19. Equitable or future interests, life estates, and rights or powers exercisable for the benefit of the debtor other than those listed in Schedule A - Real Property.	Х			
Contingent and noncontingent interests in estate of a decedent, death benefit plan, life insurance policy, or trust.	Х			
21. Other contingent and unliquidated claims of every nature, including tax refunds, counterclaims of the debtor, and rights to setoff claims. Give estimated value of each.	х			
22. Patents, copyrights, and other intellectual property. Give particulars.	Х			
23. Licenses, franchises, and other general intangibles. Give particulars.	Х			
24. Customer lists or other compilations containing personally identifiable information (as defined in 11 U.S.C. § 101(41A)) provided to the debtor by individuals in connection with obtaining a product or service from the debtor primarily for personal, family, or household purposes.	х			
25. Automobiles, trucks, trailers, and other vehicles and accessories.		2001 Mercedes Benz C230 80k miles		6,175.00
Automobiles, trucks, trailers, and other vehicles and accessories.		2002 Trailblazer 90k miles		795.00
Automobiles, trucks, trailers, and other vehicles and accessories.		2004 Lexus ES300 65k miles		11,600.00
26. Boats, motors, and accessories.	Х			
27. Aircraft and accessories.	Х			
28. Office equipment, furnishings, and supplies.	Х			
29. Machinery, fixtures, equipment and supplies used in business.	Х			
30. Inventory.	Χ			
31. Animals.	Х			
32. Crops - growing or harvested. Give	Х			

			Debtor			(If known)	
In re	Carol L. Watson				Case No.		
B6B (0	Official Form 6B) (12/07)	Cont.	Certificate of Serv	/ice	Page 9 of 50		
	Case 11-21138	Doc 9			ed 04/23/11 00:35:19	Desc Imaged	

Debtor

SCHEDULE B - PERSONAL PROPERTY

(Continuation Sheet)

TYPE OF PROPERTY	NONE	DESCRIPTION AND LOCATION OF PROPERTY	HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT OR COMMUNITY	CURRENT VALUE OF DEBTOR'S INTEREST IN PROPERTY, WITH- OUT DEDUCTING ANY SECURED CLAIM OR EXEMPTION
33. Farming equipment and implements.	Х			
34. Farm supplies, chemicals, and feed.	Х			
35. Other personal property of any kind not already listed. Itemize.	X			
	_	2 continuation sheets attached Total	al >	\$ 27,160.00

(Include amounts from any continuation sheets attached. Report total also on Summary of Schedules.)

Case 11-21138 Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged Certificate of Service Page 10 of 50

In re	Carol L. Watson	Case No.	
	Debtor	_	(If known)

SCHEDULE C - PROPERTY CLAIMED AS EXEMPT

Debtor claims the exemptions to which debtor is entitled under: (Check one box)	☐ Check if debtor claims a homestead exemption that exceeds \$146,450.*
☑ 11 U.S.C. § 522(b)(2)	
☐ 11 U.S.C. § 522(b)(3)	

DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY	SPECIFY LAW PROVIDING EACH EXEMPTION	VALUE OF CLAIMED EXEMPTION	CURRENT VALUE OF PROPERTY WITHOUT DEDUCTING EXEMPTION
2001 Mercedes Benz C230 80k miles	11 USC § 522(d)(5) or 100% of fair market value	2,025.00	6,175.00
	11 USC § 522(d)(2) or 100% of fair market value	3,450.00	
Engagement and Wedding Band	11 USC § 522(d)(5) or 100% of fair market value	550.00	2,000.00
	11 USC § 522(d)(4) or 100% of fair market value	1,450.00	
Misc. Clothing	11 USC § 522(d)(3)	500.00	500.00
Misc. Household goods	11 USC § 522(d)(3)	5,000.00	5,000.00
People's checking (joint account with husband)	11 USC § 522(d)(5) or 100% of fair market value	90.00	90.00
People's United Bank checking 5265 (joint account with husband)	11 USC § 522(d)(5) or 100% of fair market value	1,000.00	1,000.00

^{*} Amount subject to adjustment on 4/1/13 and every three years thereafter with respect to cases commenced on or after the date of adjustment.

Case 11-21138 Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged Certificate of Service Page 11 of 50

In re	Carol L. Watson		Case No.	
	-	Debtor	_,	(If known)

SCHEDULE D - CREDITORS HOLDING SECURED CLAIMS

Check this box if debtor has no creditors holding secured claims to report on this Schedule D.

CREDITOR'S NAME AND MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE AND AN ACCOUNT NUMBER (See Instructions, Above.)	CODEBTOR	HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED, NATURE OF LIEN, AND DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF PROPERTY SUBJECT TO LIEN	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM WITHOUT DEDUCTING VALUE OF COLLATERAL	UNSECURED PORTION, IF ANY
ACCOUNT NO. 1100199064 America's Servicing Company P.O. Box 10328 Des Moines, IA 50306-0328			Mortgage 10 Weatherstone Ridge Rd. Plainville, CT 06062 VALUE \$324,562.00				716,971.00	392,409.00
ACCOUNT NO. 630-10003654092 Bank of America PO Box 45224 Jacksonville, FL 32232-5224			Car loan 2002 Trailblazer 90k miles VALUE \$795.00				1,106.00	1,106.00
ACCOUNT NO. 0259409033 Centex Home Equity Co. c/o Nationstar Mortgage 350 Highland Drive Lewisville, TX 75067 Milford Law LLC 250 Broad Street Milford, CT 06460			Mortgage 5 Trelli Lane Bristol, CT VALUE \$278,020.00				275,570.23	0.00
ACCOUNT NO. 10725410442800 Chase PO Box 901076 Fort Worth, TX 76101-2076			Car loan 2004 Lexus ES300 65k miles VALUE \$11,600.00				15,828.82	4,228.82

<u>1</u> continuation sheets attached

Subtotal > (Total of this page)

Total >

(Use only on last page)

\$ 1,009,476.05	\$ 397,743.82	Ì
\$	\$	
		ı

(Report also on Summary of (If applicable, report Schedules) also on Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)

Case 11-21138 Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged Certificate of Service Page 12 of 50

 . , , ,		

In re	Carol L. Watson		Case No.	
		Ochtor.		(If known)

SCHEDULE D - CREDITORS HOLDING SECURED CLAIMS

(Continuation Sheet)

			,					
CREDITOR'S NAME AND MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE AND AN ACCOUNT NUMBER (See Instructions, Above.)	CODEBTOR	HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED, NATURE OF LIEN, AND DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF PROPERTY SUBJECT TO LIEN	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM WITHOUT DEDUCTING VALUE OF COLLATERAL	UNSECURED PORTION, IF ANY
ACCOUNT NO. 02-15141							167.67	0.00
City of Bristol Water Department 119 Riverside Ave. Bristol, CT 06010			Water/Sewer Usage 5 Trelli Lane Bristol, CT VALUE \$278,020.00					
ACCOUNT NO.							700.00	0.00
M&T Bank PO Box 767 Buffalo, NY 14240			Car loan 2001 Mercedes Benz C230 80k miles VALUE \$6,175.00					
ACCOUNT NO.							64,032.00	0.00
Nationstar Mortgage 350 Highland Drive Lewisville, TX 75067			Second mortgage 5 Trelli Lane Bristol, CT				·	
			VALUE \$278,020.00					
Milford Law LLC 250 Broad Street Milford, CT 06460								
ACCOUNT NO. 74570865	х		Commercial Loan				150,000.00	0.00
Windsor Federal Savings 250 Broad Street Windsor, CT 06095			5 Trelli Lane Bristol, CT					
			VALUE \$278,020.00					
Pease & Dorio, PC 316 Main Street, Bldg. C Farmington, CT 06032								

Sheet no. 1 of 1 continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Secured Claims

Subtotal ➤ (Total of this page)

Total → (Use only on last page)

\$ 214,899.67	\$ 0.00
\$ 1,224,375.72	\$ 397,743.82

(Report also on Summary of (If applicable, report Schedules)

also on Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)

Case 11-21138 Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged Certificate of Service Page 13 of 50

B6E (Official Form 6E) (4/10)

In re	Carol L. Watson	Case No.	
	Debtor		(If known)

SCHEDULE E - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED PRIORITY CLAIMS

¥	Check this box if debtor has no creditors holding unsecured priority claims to report on this Schedule E.
TYI	PES OF PRIORITY CLAIMS (Check the appropriate box(es) below if claims in that category are listed on the attached sheets.)
	Domestic Support Obligations
	Claims for domestic support that are owed to or recoverable by a spouse, former spouse, or child of the debtor, or the parent, legal guardian, or sonsible relative of such a child, or a governmental unit to whom such a domestic support claim has been assigned to the extent provided in J.S.C. § 507(a)(1).
	Extensions of credit in an involuntary case
арр	Claims arising in the ordinary course of the debtor's business or financial affairs after the commencement of the case but before the earlier of the cintment of a trustee or the order for relief. 11 U.S.C. § 507(a)(3).
	Wages, salaries, and commissions
	Wages, salaries, and commissions, including vacation, severance, and sick leave pay owing to employees and commissions owing to qualifying pendent sales representatives up to \$11,725* per person earned within 180 days immediately preceding the filing of the original petition, or the sation of business, whichever occurred first, to the extent provided in 11 U.S.C. § 507(a)(4).
	Contributions to employee benefit plans
cess	Money owed to employee benefit plans for services rendered within 180 days immediately preceding the filing of the original petition, or the sation of business, whichever occurred first, to the extent provided in 11 U.S.C. § 507(a)(5).
	Certain farmers and fishermen
	Claims of certain farmers and fishermen, up to \$5,775* per farmer or fisherman, against the debtor, as provided in 11 U.S.C. § 507(a)(6).
	Deposits by individuals
that	Claims of individuals up to \$2,600* for deposits for the purchase, lease, or rental of property or services for personal, family, or household use, were not delivered or provided. 11 U.S.C. § 507(a)(7).
	Taxes and Certain Other Debts Owed to Governmental Units
	Taxes, customs duties, and penalties owing to federal, state, and local governmental units as set forth in 11 U.S.C. § 507(a)(8).
	Commitments to Maintain the Capital of an Insured Depository Institution
	Claims based on commitments to the FDIC, RTC, Director of the Office of Thrift Supervision, Comptroller of the Currency, or Board of ernors of the Federal Reserve System, or their predecessors or successors, to maintain the capital of an insured depository institution. 11 U.S.C. 17 (a)(9).
	Claims for Death or Personal Injury While Debtor Was Intoxicated
anot	Claims for death or personal injury resulting from the operation of a motor vehicle or vessel while the debtor was intoxicated from using alcohol, a drug, or her substance. 11 U.S.C. § 507(a)(10).

* Amounts are subject to adjustment on 4/01/13, and every three years thereafter with respect to cases commenced on or after the date of adjustment.

1 continuation sheets attached

Case 11-21138 Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged Certificate of Service Page 14 of 50 B6E (Official Form 6E) (4/10) - Cont.

In re	Carol L. Watson	Case No.	
		,	(If known)
	Debtor		

SCHEDULE E - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED PRIORITY CLAIMS

(Continuation Sheet)

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR	HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM	AMOUNT ENTITLED TO PRIORITY	AMOUNT NOT ENTITLED TO PRIORITY, IF ANY
ACCOUNT NO.									\$0.00

Sheet no. $\underline{1}$ of $\underline{1}$ continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Priority Claims

Subtotals > (Totals of this page)

Total >
(Use only on last page of the completed Schedule E. Report also on the Summary of Schedules.)

Total >
(Use only on last page of the completed
Schedule E. If applicable, report also on the
Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities
and Related Data \(\) and Related Data.)

\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	\$	0.00
		*	
\$ 0.00			
	\$ 0.00	\$	0.00

Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged Certificate of Service Page 15 of 50 Case 11-21138

B6F (Official Form 6F) (12/07)

In re	Carol L. Watson		Case No	
		Debtor	•	(If known)

SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS

Check this box if debtor has no creditors holding unsecured claims to report on this Schedule ${\sf F}.$

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR	HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCOUNT NO. Arnold Koff 30 West Avon Road, Ste. A Avon, CT 06001	х		loan/rent				13,250.00
ACCOUNT NO. 549099099690xxxx Bank of America PO Box 15026 Wilmington, DE 19850-5026			credit card				24,255.00
Bank of America PO Box 17054 Wilmington, DE 19850			credit card				55,526.00
Bank of America 9000 Southside Blvd., Bldg. 600 Jacksonville, FL 32256			installment loan				4,627.00
ACCOUNT NO. 431303899971xxxx Bank of America PO Box 15026 Wilmington, DE 19850-5026			merchandise				9,130.00

5 Continuation sheets attached

Subtotal > 106,788.00 Total →

Case 11-21138 Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged Certificate of Service Page 16 of 50

B6F (Official Form 6F) (12/07) - Cont.

In re	Carol L. Watson		Case No.	
		Debtor	,	(If known)

SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS

(Continuation Sheet)

			(Continuation Sheet)				
CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR	HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCOUNT NO. Bristol Municipal Credit Union 363 North Main Street Bristol, CT 06010			installment loan				1,300.00
ACCOUNT NO. 6011381005224975 Cardmember Services PO Box 5250 Carol Stream, IL 60197-5250			merchandise				1,682.29
ACCOUNT NO. 6032590297953571 Citi PO Box 22060 Tempe, AZ 85285-2060			merchandise				3,705.00
ACCOUNT NO. Citifinancial Retail Services 2035 W. 4th Street			credit card				3,662.00
Tempe, AZ 85281 ACCOUNT NO. 607336582030							9,567.00
Citifinancial Retail Services 300 Saint Paul Place Baltimore, MD 21202			installment loan				

Sheet no.	1 of 5 continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors
Holding U	nsecured
Nonpriorit	v Claims

Subtotal > \$ 19,916.29

Total >

Case 11-21138 Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged Certificate of Service Page 17 of 50

B6F (Official Form 6F) (12/07) - Cont.

ln re	Carol L. Watson	Case No.		
		Debtor	(If kn	own)

SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS

(Continuation Sheet)

			(Continuation Sheet)				
CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR	HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCOUNT NO.							9,567.00
Citifinancial Services, Inc. 300 Saint Paul Place Baltimore, MD 21202			installment loan				
ACCOUNT NO.							2,000.00
Donna Louney 34 Stafford Hollow Road Munson, MA 01057	ı	l	loan				
ACCOUNT NO.							17,000.00
ECHN 71 Haynes Street Manchester, CT 06040			loan				
ACCOUNT NO.							808.00
Hartford Hospital PO Box 310911 181 E. Cedar Street Newington, CT 06131-0911			service				
ACCOUNT NO. 2447202	X						3,437.81
Henry Schein 135 Duryea Road Melville, NY 11747-3824			medical supplies				

Sheet no. $\underline{2}$ of $\underline{5}$ continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims

Subtotal > \$ 32,812.81

Case 11-21138 Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged Certificate of Service Page 18 of 50

B6F (Official Form 6F) (12/07) - Cont.

In re	Carol L. Watson		Case No	
		Debtor	•	(If known)

SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS

(Continuation Sheet)

			(Continuation Sheet)				
CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR	HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCOUNT NO. 601138100522xxxx							2,138.00
HSBC Bankruptcy Department PO Box 5213 Carol Stream, IL 60197			credit card				
ACCOUNT NO.							327,632.46
Johnson Memorial Hospital 201 Chestnut Hill Road Stafford Springs, CT 06076			loan				
ACCOUNT NO.							26,250.00
Joseph Frechette 1985 Perkins St. Bristol, CT 06010			loan				
ACCOUNT NO.							6,000.00
O'Brien Funeral Home 24 Lincoln Avenue Forestville, CT 06010			service				

Sheet no. $\underline{3}$ of $\underline{5}$ continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims

Subtotal > \$ 362,020.46

Case 11-21138 Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged Certificate of Service Page 19 of 50

B6F (Official Form 6F) (12/07) - Cont.

ln re	Carol L. Watson		Case No.	
		Debtor	(If kn	own)

SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS

(Continuation Sheet)

			(Continuation Sneet)				
CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR	HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCOUNT NO.							20,214.91
Renbrook School 2865 Albany Avenue West Hartford, CT 06117-1899	ı	l	school tuition				
Michalik, Bauer, Siliva & Ciccarill 35 Pearl Street, Ste. 300 New Britain, CT 06051		.					
ACCOUNT NO.							6,500.00
Terry Eccles 106 Sugar Hill Road Tolland, CT 06084			loan				
ACCOUNT NO.							800.00
Theodore D. Fishman, M.D. 670 Prospect Ave. Hartford, CT 06105	l	l	service				
ACCOUNT NO. 241693	Х						17,576.25
Thermacom, Inc. c/o Transworld Systems, Inc. 507 Prudential Road Horsham, PA 19044		1	medical supplies				,

Sheet no. $\underline{4}$ of $\underline{5}$ continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims

Subtotal > \$ 45,091.16

Case 11-21138 Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged
Certificate of Service Page 20 of 50

B6F (Official Form 6F) (12/07) - Cont.

ln re	Carol L. Watson		Case No.			
		Debtor	(If known)			

SCHEDULE F - CREDITORS HOLDING UNSECURED NONPRIORITY CLAIMS

(Continuation Sheet)

CREDITOR'S NAME, MAILING ADDRESS INCLUDING ZIP CODE, AND ACCOUNT NUMBER (See instructions above.)	CODEBTOR	HUSBAND, WIFE, JOINT OR COMMUNITY	DATE CLAIM WAS INCURRED AND CONSIDERATION FOR CLAIM. IF CLAIM IS SUBJECT TO SETOFF, SO STATE	CONTINGENT	UNLIQUIDATED	DISPUTED	AMOUNT OF CLAIM
ACCOUNT NO. 37796-64954, 37796-64954							95,304.97
Wells Fargo PO Box 5185 Sioux Falls, SD 57117-5185		student loans					
ACCOUNT NO.							2,600.00
Wells Fargo PO Box 84712 Sioux Falls, SD 57118			student Ioan				

Sheet no. $\underline{5}$ of $\underline{6}$ continuation sheets attached to Schedule of Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims

Subtotal > \$ 97,904.97

Total > 664,533.69

Case 11-21138	Doc 9	Filed 04/22/11	Ent	ered 04/23/11 00:35:19	Desc Imaged
R6G (Official Form 6G) (12/07)	(Certificate of Serv	/ice	Page 21 of 50	•

n re:	Carol L. Watson	Case No	
	Debtor	, Oase No	(If known)

SCHEDULE G - EXECUTORY CONTRACTS AND UNEXPIRED LEASES

NAME AND MAILING ADDRESS, INCLUDING ZIP CODE, OF OTHER PARTIES TO LEASE OR CONTRACT.	DESCRIPTION OF CONTRACT OR LEASE AND NATURE OF DEBTOR'S INTEREST, STATE WHETHER LEASE IS FOR NONRESIDENTIAL REAL PROPERTY. STATE CONTRACT NUMBER OF ANY GOVERNMENT CONTRACT.

Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged Certificate of Service Page 22 of 50 Case 11-21138

B6H (Official Form 6H) (12/07)

n re: Carol L. Watson		Case No.	
-	Debtor	-,	(If known)

SCHEDULE H - CODEBTORS

☐ Check this box if debtor has no codebtors.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF CODEBTOR	NAME AND ADDRESS OF CREDITOR
Carol L. Watson MD, LLC	Arnold Koff
20 West Avon Road, Ste. A	30 West Avon Road, Ste. A
Avon, CT 06001	Avon, CT 06001
Carol L. Watson MD, LLC	Henry Schein
20 West Avon Road, Ste. A	135 Duryea Road
Avon, CT 06001	Melville, NY 11747-3824
Carol L. Watson MD, LLC 20 West Avon Road, Ste. A Avon, CT 06001	Thermacom, Inc. c/o Transworld Systems, Inc. 507 Prudential Road Horsham, PA 19044
Carol L. Watson MD, LLC	Windsor Federal Savings
20 West Avon Road, Ste. A	250 Broad Street
Avon, CT 06001	Windsor, CT 06095

Case 11-21138 Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged **B6I (Official Form 6I) (12/07)** Certificate of Service Page 23 of 50

In re	Carol L. Watson	Ü	Case No.	
	Debtor			(If known)

SCHEDULE I - CURRENT INCOME OF INDIVIDUAL DEBTOR(S)

The column labeled "Spouse" must be completed in all cases filed by joint debtors and by every married debtor, whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed. Do not state the name of any minor child. The average monthly income calculated on this form may differ from the current monthly income calculated on Form 22A, 22B, or 22C.

Debtor's Marital Status: married		DEPENDENTS OF	DEBTOR AND	SPOUSE		
		RELATIONSHIP(S):			AGE	(S):
		daughter				6
		son				7
Employment:		DEBTOR		SPOUSE		
Occupation	Physic	cian	Unemplo	ved		
Name of Employer	Self E	imployed				
How long employed	6.5 ye	ars				
Address of Employer		est Avon Road, Ste. A CT 06001				
INCOME: (Estimate of a case filed		projected monthly income at time	Г	EBTOR		SPOUSE
Monthly gross wages, (Prorate if not paid records)		Commissions	\$	0.00	\$_	0.00
Estimate monthly over	• ,		\$	0.00	\$_	0.00
3. SUBTOTAL			\$	0.00	\$	0.00
4. LESS PAYROLL DED	UCTIONS					
a. Payroll taxes and	social sec	curity	\$	0.00	\$_	0.00
b. Insurance			\$	0.00	\$_	0.00
c. Union dues			\$	0.00	\$_	0.00
d. Other (Specify)	-		\$	0.00	\$_	0.00
5. SUBTOTAL OF PAY	ROLL DED	DUCTIONS	\$	0.00	\$_	0.00
6. TOTAL NET MONTHI	LY TAKE H	HOME PAY	\$	0.00	\$_	0.00
7. Regular income from o	peration of	business or profession or farm				-
(Attach detailed stat	tement)		\$	22,791.33	\$_	0.00
8. Income from real prope	erty		\$	0.00	\$_	0.00
9. Interest and dividends			\$	0.00	\$_	0.00
10. Alimony, maintenance debtor's use or that		rt payments payable to the debtor for the ents listed above.	\$	0.00	\$_	0.00
11. Social security or other	er governm	nent assistance				
(Specify)			\$	0.00	\$_	0.00
12. Pension or retirement			\$	0.00	\$_	0.00
13. Other monthly incom		_	•		Φ.	
(Specify) Interim Shi		_	\$	2,000.00	\$_	0.00
Interim Shi	its Htid I	Hosp	<u> </u>	2,000.00	\$_	0.00
14. SUBTOTAL OF LINI	ES 7 THRO	DUGH 13	\$	26,791.33	\$	0.00
15. AVERAGE MONTHI	_Y INCOM	E (Add amounts shown on lines 6 and 14)	\$	26,791.33	\$	0.00
16. COMBINED AVERA totals from line 15)	GE MONT	THLY INCOME: (Combine column		\$ 26,79	1.33	
			(Report also	on Summary of Sch	edules	and, if applicable, on

Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data)

Debtor intends to dissolve the LLC and become a wage earner.

^{17.} Describe any increase or decrease in income reasonably anticipated to occur within the year following the filing of this document.:

Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged Case 11-21138 Certificate of Service Page 24 of 50

B6J (Official Form 6J) (12/07)

In re Carol L. Watson		Case No	
	Debtor		(If known)

SCHEDULE J - CURRENT EXPENDITURES OF INDIVIDUAL DEBTOR(S)

Complete this schedule by estimating the average or projected monthly expenses of the debtor and the debtor's family at time case filed. Prorate

any payments made biweekly, quarterly, semi-annually, or annually to show monthly rate. The average modiffer from the deductions from income allowed on Form22A or 22C.	onthly expenses calculated or	n this form may
Check this box if a joint petition is filed and debtor's spouse maintains a separate household. Con expenditures labeled "Spouse."	nplete a separate schedule of	
1. Rent or home mortgage payment (include lot rented for mobile home)	\$	6,643.58
a. Are real estate taxes included? Yes No ✓		,
b. Is property insurance included? Yes No ✓		
2. Utilities: a. Electricity and heating fuel	\$	500.00
b. Water and sewer	\$	60.00
c. Telephone	\$	0.00
d. Other	\$	0.00
3. Home maintenance (repairs and upkeep)	 \$	100.00
4. Food	\$	600.00
5. Clothing	\$	100.00
6. Laundry and dry cleaning	\$	50.00
7. Medical and dental expenses	\$	100.00
8. Transportation (not including car payments)	\$ \$	200.00
9. Recreation, clubs and entertainment, newspapers, magazines, etc.	\$ \$	150.00
10. Charitable contributions	\$ \$	0.00
11. Insurance (not deducted from wages or included in home mortgage payments)	· <u> </u>	
a. Homeowner's or renter's	\$	0.00
b. Life	\$	266.01
c. Health	\$	0.00
d. Auto	\$	417.16
e. Other	\$ *	0.00
12. Taxes (not deducted from wages or included in home mortgage payments)		
(Specify) Personal property	\$	125.00
13. Installment payments: (In chapter 11, 12, and 13 cases, do not list payments to be included in the p		123.00
a. Auto	\$	542.63
b. Other HomEq 5 Trelli Lane, Bristol, CT	* <u> </u>	759.00
M &T Bank		524.00
Nationstar Mortgage 5 Trelli Lane, Bristol, CT	<u> </u>	2,992.24
Student loans		574.24
Windsor Federal Savings	\$	2,567.94
14. Alimony, maintenance, and support paid to others	\$	0.00
15. Payments for support of additional dependents not living at your home	\$	0.00
16. Regular expenses from operation of business, profession, or farm (attach detailed statement)	\$	19,025.67
17. Other	\$	0.00
18. AVERAGE MONTHLY EXPENSES (Total lines 1-17. Report also on Summary of Schedules and,	•	22 227 47
if applicable, on the Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data.)		36,297.47
19. Describe any increase or decrease in expenditures reasonably anticipated to occur within the year f	following the filing of this doc	ıment:
Debtor intends to surrender 5 Trelli Lane, Bristol, CT.		
20. STATEMENT OF MONTHLY NET INCOME	•	
a. Average monthly income from Line 15 of Schedule I	\$ <u> </u>	26,791.33
b. Average monthly expenses from Line 18 above	\$ <u> </u>	36,297.47
c. Monthly net income (a. minus b.)	\$	-9,506.14
		_

Case 11-21138 Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged Certificate of Service Page 25 of 50

B6 Summary (Official Form 6 - Summary) (12/07)

United States Bankruptcy Court District of Connecticut

In re	Carol L. Watson	Case No.	
	Debtor		
		Chapter	7

SUMMARY OF SCHEDULES

Indicate as to each schedule whether that schedule is attached and state the number of pages in each. Report the totals from Schedules A, B, D, E, F, I, and J in the boxes provided. Add the amounts from Schedules A and B to determine the total amount of the debtor's assets. Add the amounts of all claims from Schedules D, E, and F to determine the total amount of the debtor's liabilities. Individual debtors also must complete the "Statistical Summary of Certain Liabilities and Related Data" if they file a case under chapter 7, 11, or 13.

NAME OF SCHEDULE	ATTACHED (YES/NO)	NO. OF SHEETS	ASSETS		LIABILITIES	OTHER
A - Real Property	YES	1	\$ 602,582	.00		
B - Personal Property	YES	3	\$ 27,160	.00		
C - Property Claimed as Exempt	YES	1				
D - Creditors Holding Secured Claims	YES	2			\$ 1,224,375.72	
E - Creditors Holding Unsecured Priority Claims (Total of Claims on Schedule E)	YES	2			\$ 0.00	
F - Creditors Holding Unsecured Nonpriority Claims	YES	6			\$ 664.533.69	
G - Executory Contracts and Unexpired Leases	YES	1				
H - Codebtors	YES	1				
I - Current Income of Individual Debtor(s)	YES	1				\$ 26,791.33
J - Current Expenditures of Individual Debtor(s)	YES	1				\$ 36.297.47
тот	AL	19	\$ 629,742.	.00	\$ 1,888,909.41	

Case 11-21138 Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged

Case 11-21138 Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged

Case 11-21138 Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged

Form 6 - Statistical Summary (12/07)

United States Bankruptcy Court District of Connecticut

n re	re Carol L. Watson		Case No.		
		Debtor	Chapter	7	

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF CERTAIN LIABILITIES AND RELATED DATA (28 U.S.C. § 159)

If you are an individual debtor whose debts are primarily consumer debts, as defined in § 101(8) of the Bankruptcy Code (11 U.S.C. § 101(8)), filing a case under chapter 7, 11 or 13, you must report all information requested below.

Check this box if you are an individual debtor whose debts are NOT primarily consumer debts. You are not required to report any information here.

This information is for statistical purposes only under 28 U.S.C. § 159.

Summarize the following types of liabilities, as reported in the Schedules, and total them.

Type of Liability		nount
Domestic Support Obligations (from Schedule E)	\$	0.00
Taxes and Certain Other Debts Owed to Governmental Units (from Schedule E)	\$	0.00
Claims for Death or Personal Injury While Debtor Was Intoxicated (from Schedule E) (whether disputed or undisputed)	\$	0.00
Student Loan Obligations (from Schedule F)	\$	97,904.97
Domestic Support, Separation Agreement, and Divorce Decree Obligations Not Reported on Schedule E.	\$	0.00
Obligations to Pension or Profit-Sharing, and Other Similar Obligations (from Schedule F)	\$	0.00
TOTAL	\$	97,904.97

State the following:

Average Income (from Schedule I, Line 16)	\$ 26,791.33
Average Expenses (from Schedule J, Line 18)	\$ 36,297.47
Current Monthly Income (from Form 22A Line 12; OR , Form 22B Line 11; OR , Form 22C Line 20)	\$ 8.042.32

State the following:

Total from Schedule D, "UNSECURED PORTION, IF ANY" column		\$ 397,743.82
2. Total from Schedule E, "AMOUNT ENTITLED TO PRIORITY" column.	\$ 0.00	
3. Total from Schedule E, "AMOUNT NOT ENTITLED TO PRIORITY, IF ANY" column		\$ 0.00
4. Total from Schedule F		\$ 664,533.69
5. Total of non-priority unsecured debt (sum of 1, 3, and 4)		\$ 1,062,277.51

Case 11-21138 Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged Certificate of Service Page 27 of 50

B6 Declaration (Official Form 6 - Declaration) (12/07)

In re Carol L. Watson		Case No.				
	Debtor			(If known)		
	DECLARATION CONCERNING DEBTOR'S SCHEDULES					
DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY BY INDIVIDUAL DEBTOR						
I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing summary and schedules, consisting of sheets, and that they are true and correct to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief.						
Date:	4/19/2011	Signature:	s/ Carol L. Watson			
			Carol L. Watson	Debtor		
		[If joint case	e, both spouses must sign]			

Case 11-21138 Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged Certificate of Service Page 28 of 50

B7 (Official Form 7) (4/10)

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT District of Connecticut

Carol L. Watson		Case No.
	Debtor	(If known)
	STATEMENT OF FINA	NCIAL AFFAIRS
1. Income from	employment or operation of busines	s
debtor's business, in beginning of this ca years immediately p of a fiscal rather tha fiscal year.) If a join	ncluding part-time activities either as an employ lendar year to the date this case was commend oreceding this calendar year. (A debtor that main a calendar year may report fiscal year incomit petition is filed, state income for each spouse the income of both spouses whether or not a join	ployment, trade, or profession, or from operation of the ree or in independent trade or business, from the ed. State also the gross amounts received during the two intains, or has maintained, financial records on the basis e. Identify the beginning and ending dates of the debtor's separately. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or not petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a
AMOUNT	SOURCE	FISCAL YEAR PERIOD
53,500.00	1040 Wages	2008
64,627.00	1040 Business Income	2008
State the amount or business during the filed, state income to	two years immediately preceding the commer for each spouse separately. (Married debtors fill	of business employment, trade, profession, operation of the debtor's ement of this case. Give particulars. If a joint petition is ing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must state income for isses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)
AMOUNT	SOURCE	FISCAL YEAR PERIOD
-16.523.00	Taxable interest, Ordinary divi	dends, Taxable refunds and 2008

Rental real estate

3. Payments to creditors

Complete a. or b., as appropriate, and c.

None

a. *Individual or joint debtor(s) with primarily consumer debts:* List all payments on loans, installment purchases of goods or services, and other debts to any creditor made within **90 days** immediately preceding the commencement of this case unless the aggregate value of all property that constitutes or is affected by such transfer is less than \$600. Indicate with an asterisk (*) any payments that were made to a creditor on account of a domestic support obligation or as part of an alternative repayment schedule under a plan by an approved nonprofit budgeting and credit counseling agency. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include payments by either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF CREDITOR	DATES OF PAYMENTS	AMOUNT PAID	AMOUNT STILL OWING
Bank of America PO Box 45224 Jacksonville, FL 32232-5224	regular monthly payments	1,659.00	1,106.00
Chase PO Box 901076 Fort Worth, TX 76101-2076	regular monthly payments	1,657.89	15,828.82
M&T Bank PO Box 767 Buffalo, NY 14240	regular monthly payments	1,572.00	700.00

None **☑** b. Debtor whose debts are not primarily consumer debts: List each payment or other transfer to any creditor made within **90** days immediately preceding the commencement of the case unless the aggregate value of all property that constitutes or is affected by such transfer is less than \$5,850*. If the debtor is an individual, indicate with an asterisk (*) any payments that were made to a creditor on account of a domestic support obligation or as part of an alternative repayment schedule under a plan by an approved nonprofit budgeting and credit counseling agency. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include payments and other transfers by either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

DATES OF PAYMENTS/ TRANSFERS AMOUNT PAID OR VALUE OF TRANSFERS AMOUNT STILL OWING

2

*Amount subject to adjustment on 4/01/13, and every three years thereafter with respect to cases commenced on or after the date of adjustment.

None **☑** c. All debtors: List all payments made within **one year** immediately preceding the commencement of this case to or for the benefit of creditors who are or were insiders. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include payments by either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

NAME AND ADDRESS OF CREDITOR AND RELATIONSHIP TO DEBTOR

DATE OF PAYMENT

AMOUNT PAID AMOUNT STILL OWING

4. Suits and administrative proceedings, executions, garnishments and attachments

None

a. List all suits and administrative proceedings to which the debtor is or was a party within one year immediately preceding the filing of this bankruptcy case. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include information concerning either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

3

CAPTION OF SUIT COURT OR AGENCY STATUS OR AND LOCATIO DISPOSITION NATURE OF PROCEEDING AND CASE NUMBER

Centex Home Equity Company, Property Foreclosure Pending **New Britain JD**

LLC 20 Franklin Square New Britain, CT 06052

Nationstar Mortgage, LLC CV11-6008324-S

Windsor Federal Savings and **Contracts-Collections Pending New Britain JD**

Loan Assoc. 20 Franklin Square New Britain, CT 06052

Carol L. Watson, M.D. et al CV-10-5015195

V

V.

None b. Describe all property that has been attached, garnished or seized under any legal or equitable process within **one year** immediately preceding the commencement of this case. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include information concerning property of either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

NAME AND ADDRESS **DESCRIPTION** OF PERSON FOR WHOSE DATE OF AND VALUE OF BENEFIT PROPERTY WAS SEIZED SEIZURE **PROPERTY**

5. Repossessions, foreclosures and returns

None $\mathbf{\Lambda}$

List all property that has been repossessed by a creditor, sold at a foreclosure sale, transferred through a deed in lieu of foreclosure or returned to the seller, within one year immediately preceding the commencement of this case. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include information concerning property of either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

DATE OF REPOSSESSION, **DESCRIPTION** AND VALUE OF NAME AND ADDRESS FORECLOSURE SALE, **PROPERTY** OF CREDITOR OR SELLER TRANSFER OR RETURN

6. Assignments and receiverships

None $\mathbf{\Delta}$

a. Describe any assignment of property for the benefit of creditors made within 120 days immediately preceding the commencement of this case. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include any assignment by either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

TERMS OF NAME AND ADDRESS DATE OF **ASSIGNMENT** OF ASSIGNEE **ASSIGNMENT** OR SETTLEMENT

None Ŋ

b. List all property which has been in the hands of a custodian, receiver, or court-appointed official within one year immediately preceding the commencement of this case. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include information concerning property of either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

NAME AND ADDRESS DESCRIPTION OF COURT NAME AND ADDRESS DATE OF AND VALUE OF **ORDER PROPERTY** OF CUSTODIAN CASE TITLE & NUMBER

7. Gifts

None **☑** List all gifts or charitable contributions made within **one year** immediately preceding the commencement of this case except ordinary and usual gifts to family members aggregating less than \$200 in value per individual family member and charitable contributions aggregating less than \$100 per recipient. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include gifts or contributions by either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

4

NAME AND ADDRESS	RELATIONSHIP		DESCRIPTION
OF PERSON	TO DEBTOR,	DATE	AND VALUE OF
OR ORGANIZATION	IF ANY	OF GIFT	GIFT

8. Losses

None **☑** List all losses from fire, theft, other casualty or gambling within **one year** immediately preceding the commencement of this case **or since the commencement of this case**. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include losses by either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

DESCRIPTION DESCRIPTION OF CIRCUMSTANCES AND, IF

AND VALUE OF LOSS WAS COVERED IN WHOLE OR IN PART DATE OF

PROPERTY BY INSURANCE, GIVE PARTICULARS LOSS

9. Payments related to debt counseling or bankruptcy

None

List all payments made or property transferred by or on behalf of the debtor to any persons, including attorneys, for consultation concerning debt consolidation, relief under the bankruptcy law or preparation of a petition in bankruptcy within **one year** immediately preceding the commencement of this case.

NAME AND ADDRESS

DATE OF PAYMENT,

OF PAYEE

NAME OF PAYOR IF

OTHER THAN DEBTOR

OF PROPERTY

AMOUNT OF MONEY OR

DESCRIPTION AND VALUE

OTHER THAN DEBTOR

Grafstein Law Offices 4/30/10, 4/18/11 \$3,333.33, \$3,333.33
10 Melrose Drive
Farmington, CT 06032

10. Other transfers

None **☑** a. List all other property, other than property transferred in the ordinary course of the business or financial affairs of the debtor, transferred either absolutely or as security within **two years** immediately preceding the commencement of this case. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include transfers by either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

DESCRIBE PROPERTY
NAME AND ADDRESS OF TRANSFEREE,
RELATIONSHIP TO DEBTOR
DATE
DESCRIBE PROPERTY
TRANSFERRED
AND VALUE RECEIVED

None b. List all property transferred by the debtor within **ten years** immediately preceding the commencement of this case to a self-settled trust or similar device of which the debtor is a beneficiary.

self-settled trust or similar device of which the debtor is a beneficiary.

NAME OF TRUST OR OTHER

DATE(S) OF

TRANSFER(S)

AMOUNT OF MONEY OR DESCRIPTION

AND VALUE OF PROPERTY OR DEBTOR

INTEREST IN PROPERTY

11. Closed financial accounts

None $\mathbf{\Lambda}$

List all financial accounts and instruments held in the name of the debtor or for the benefit of the debtor which were closed. sold, or otherwise transferred within one year immediately preceding the commencement of this case. Include checking, savings, or other financial accounts, certificates of deposit, or other instruments; shares and share accounts held in banks, credit unions, pension funds, cooperatives, associations, brokerage houses and other financial institutions. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include information concerning accounts or instruments held by or for either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

TYPE OF ACCOUNT, LAST FOUR AMOUNT AND NAME AND ADDRESS DIGITS OF ACCOUNT NUMBER, DATE OF SALE AND AMOUNT OF FINAL BALANCE OF INSTITUTION OR CLOSING

12. Safe deposit boxes

None M

List each safe deposit or other box or depository in which the debtor has or had securities, cash, or other valuables within one year immediately preceding the commencement of this case. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include boxes or depositories of either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

NAME AND ADDRESS NAMES AND ADDRESSES **DESCRIPTION** DATE OF TRANSFER OF BANK OR OF THOSE WITH ACCESS OF OR SURRENDER, OTHER DEPOSITORY TO BOX OR DEPOSITOR **CONTENTS** IF ANY

13. Setoffs

None Ŋ

List all setoffs made by any creditor, including a bank, against a debt or deposit of the debtor within 90 days preceding the commencement of this case. (Married debtors filing under chapter 12 or chapter 13 must include information concerning either or both spouses whether or not a joint petition is filed, unless the spouses are separated and a joint petition is not filed.)

DATE OF AMOUNT OF NAME AND ADDRESS OF CREDITOR **SETOFF SETOFF**

14. Property held for another person

None List all property owned by another person that the debtor holds or controls.

 $\mathbf{\Delta}$ NAME AND ADDRESS

DESCRIPTION AND VALUE OF OWNER OF PROPERTY

LOCATION OF PROPERTY

15. Prior address of debtor

None $\mathbf{\Lambda}$

If debtor has moved within three years immediately preceding the commencement of this case, list all premises which the debtor occupied during that period and vacated prior to the commencement of this case. If a joint petition is filed, report also any separate address of either spouse.

ADDRESS NAME USED DATES OF OCCUPANCY

16. Spouses and Former Spouses

None $\mathbf{\Lambda}$

If the debtor resides or resided in a community property state, commonwealth, or territory (including Alaska, Arizona, California, Idaho, Louisiana, Nevada, New Mexico, Puerto Rico, Texas, Washington, or Wisconsin) within eight years immediately preceding the commencement of the case, identify the name of the debtor 's spouse and of any former spouse who resides or resided with the debtor in the community property state.

NAME

5

17. Environmental Information.

For the purpose of this question, the following definitions apply:

"Environmental Law" means any federal, state or local statute or regulation regulating pollution, contamination, releases of hazardous or toxic substances, wastes or material into the air, land, soil, surface water, groundwater, or other medium, including, but not limited to, statutes or regulations regulating the cleanup of these substances, wastes, or material.

"Site" means any location, facility, or property as defined under any Environmental Law, whether or not presently or formerly owned or operated by the debtor, including, but not limited to, disposal sites.

"Hazardous Material" means anything defined as a hazardous waste, hazardous substance, toxic substance, hazardous material, pollutant, or contaminant or similar term under an Environmental Law.

None

a. List the name and address of every site for which the debtor has received notice in writing by a governmental unit that it may be liable or potentially liable under or in violation of an Environmental Law. Indicate the governmental unit, the date of the notice, and, if known, the Environmental Law.

SITE NAME AND NAME AND ADDRESS DATE OF ENVIRONMENTAL ADDRESS OF GOVERNMENTAL UNIT NOTICE LAW

None **☑**

b. List the name and address of every site for which the debtor provided notice to a governmental unit of a release of Hazardous Material. Indicate the governmental unit to which the notice was sent and the date of the notice.

SITE NAME AND NAME AND ADDRESS DATE OF ENVIRONMENTAL ADDRESS OF GOVERNMENTAL UNIT NOTICE LAW

None **☑**

c. List all judicial or administrative proceedings, including settlements or orders, under any Environmental Law with respect to which the debtor is or was a party. Indicate the name and address of the governmental unit that is or was a party to the proceeding, and the docket number.

NAME AND ADDRESS
OF GOVERNMENTAL UNIT

DOCKET NUMBER

STATUS OR DISPOSITION

6

Case 11-21138 Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged Certificate of Service Page 34 of 50

7

18. Nature, location and name of business

None	a. If the debtor is an inc	lividual, list the names, ad-	dresses, taxpayer identificati	ion numbers, nature o	of the businesses,
	and beginning and endi executive of a corporati other activity either full-	ng dates of all businesses on, partner in a partnershi or part-time within the si x wned 5 percent or more o	s in which the debtor was an ip, sole proprietor, or was se x years immediately precediff the voting or equity securit	officer, director, partr elf-employed in a trade ng the commenceme	ner, or managing e, profession, or nt of this case,
	and beginning and endi	ng dates of all businesses	resses, taxpayer identifications in which the debtor was a pers immediately preceding the	partner or owned 5 pe	rcent or more of
	beginning and ending d	ates of all businesses in v	resses, taxpayer identification which the debtor was a partnown preceding the commencent	er or owned 5 percent	
	NAME	LAST FOUR DIGITS OF SOCIAL SECURITY OR OTHER INDIVIDUA TAXPAYER-I.D. NO. (ITIN)/ COMPLETE EIN	L	NATURE OF BUSINESS	BEGINNING AND ENDING DATES
	Carol L. Watson MD, LLC	,	30 West Avon Rd, Ste. A Avon, CT 06001	Medical Practice	06/17/2007
None	b. Identify any bu	siness listed in response t	o subdivision a., above, that	is "single asset real	estate" as defined in 11

NAME ADDRESS

* * * * * *

[if completed by an individual or individual and spouse]

U.S.C. § 101.

abla

I declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the answers contained in the foregoing statement of financial affairs and any attachments thereto and that they are true and correct.

Date	4/19/2011	Signature	s/ Carol L. Watson	
		of Debtor	Carol L. Watson	

Case 11-21138 Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged Certificate of Service Page 35 of 50

B 8 (Official Form 8) (12/08)

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT District of Connecticut

In re	Carol L. Watson	Case No.	
	Debtor	_	Chapter 7

CHAPTER 7 INDIVIDUAL DEBTOR'S STATEMENT OF INTENTION

PART A - Debts secured by property of the estate. (Part A must be fully completed for EACH debt which is secured

by property of the estate. Attach additional pages if necess	sary.)	
Property No. 1 Creditor's Name: America's Servicing Company	Describe Property Securing Debt: 10 Weatherstone Ridge Rd. Plainville, CT 06062	
Property will be <i>(check one)</i> : ☐ Surrendered ☐ Retained		
If retaining the property, I intend to <i>(check at least one)</i> : ☐ Redeem the property ☐ Reaffirm the debt ☑ Other. Explain Continue to pay (for example,	avoid lien using 11 U.S.C. § 522(f))	
Property is <i>(check one)</i> : Claimed as exempt	☑ Not claimed as exempt	
Decrease No. 0		
Property No. 2 Creditor's Name: Bank of America	Describe Property Securing Debt: 2002 Trailblazer 90k miles	
Property will be <i>(check one)</i> : ☐ Surrendered ☐ Retained		
If retaining the property, I intend to <i>(check at least one)</i> : ☐ Redeem the property ☐ Reaffirm the debt ☐ Other. Explain Continue to pay (for example, avoid lien using 11 U.S.C. § 522(f))		

B 8 (Official Form 8) (12/08)

Property No. 3		
Creditor's Name:	Describe Property Securing Debt:	
Centex Home Equity Co.	5 Trelli Lane	
	Bristol, CT	
Property will be (check one):		
☐ Surrendered ☐ Retained		
If retaining the property, I intend to (check at least one): Redeem the property		
Reaffirm the debt		
Other. Explain	(for example, avoid lien using 11 U.S.C. § 522(f))	
Property is <i>(check one)</i> :		
☐ Claimed as exempt	✓ Not claimed as exempt	
Property No. 4		
Creditor's Name:	Describe Property Securing Debt:	
Chase	2004 Lexus ES300 65k miles	
Property will be (check one):		
☐ Surrendered ☑ Retained		
If retaining the property, I intend to (check at least one):		
Redeem the propertyReaffirm the debt		
✓ Other. Explain Continue to pay (for example,	avoid lien using 11 U.S.C. § 522(f))	
		
Property is <i>(check one)</i> :		
☐ Claimed as exempt	☑ Not claimed as exempt	
Property No. 5		
Creditor's Name:	Describe Property Securing Debt:	
City of Bristol	5 Trelli Lane	
	Bristol, CT	
Property will be (check one):		
☐ Surrendered ☐ Retained		
If retaining the property, I intend to (check at least one):		
Redeem the property		
Reaffirm the debtOther. Explain	(for example, avoid lien using 11 U.S.C. § 522(f))	

Case 11-21138 Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged Certificate of Service Page 37 of 50

B 8 (Official Form 8) (12/08)	Page 3		
Property is (check one):			
☐ Claimed as exempt	☑ Not claimed as exempt		
T	1		
Property No. 6			
Creditor's Name:	Describe Property Securing Debt:		
M&T Bank	2001 Mercedes Benz C230 80k miles		
Property will be (check one):			
☐ Surrendered ☐ Retained			
If retaining the property, I intend to (check at least one):			
☐ Redeem the property			
Reaffirm the debt			
✓ Other. Explain Continue to pay (for example,	avoid lien using 11 U.S.C. § 522(f))		
Property is (check one):	□ Not eleimed as evernt		
✓ Claimed as exempt	■ Not claimed as exempt		
Property No. 7			
Creditor's Name:	Describe Property Securing Debt:		
Nationstar Mortgage	5 Trelli Lane		
	Bristol, CT		
Dranarty will be Johan's analy			
Property will be <i>(check one)</i> : ☐ Surrendered ☐ Retained			
- Surrendered - Retained			
If retaining the property, I intend to (check at least one):			
Redeem the property			
☐ Reaffirm the debt			
Other. Explain	(for example, avoid lien using 11 U.S.C. § 522(f))		
Property is (check one):			
☐ Claimed as exempt	☑ Not claimed as exempt		
Dramarty No. 0	1		
Property No. 8			
Creditor's Name: Describe Property Securing Debt:			
Windsor Federal Savings	5 Trelli Lane Bristol, CT		
1	Dilaton, O1		

Case 11-21138 Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged Certificate of Service Page 38 of 50

3 8 (Official Form 8) (12/08)	,	Page 4
Property will be (check one):	•	
	Retained	
If retaining the property, I intend to (a	check at least one):	
Redeem the property		
Reaffirm the debt		
Other. Explain	(for example, avoi	d lien using 11 U.S.C. § 522(f))
Property is <i>(check one)</i> :		
☐ Claimed as exempt	✓ Not claimed as e	xempt
Property No. 1		
Lessor's Name:	Describe Leased Property:	Lease will be Assumed pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 365(p)(2):
None		YES NO
continuation sheets attached (independent of perjury that securing a debt and/or personal prop	at the above indicates my intention as	to any property of my estate
securing a debt and/or personal prop	berty subject to all unexpired lease.	
Date: <u>4/19/2011</u>	s/ Carol L. Watson	ı
	Carol L. Watson	
	Signature of Debtor	

Case 11-21138 Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged B21 (Official Form 21) (12/07) Certificate of Service Page 39 of 50

STATEMENT OF SOCIAL-SECURITY NUMBER OR INDIVIDUAL TAXPAYER-IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (ITIN)

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT District of Connecticut

In re Card	ol L. Watson	n, Carol L. Watson MD, LLC,)	Case No.	
-			Debtor*)	Chapter	7
Address:		rstone Ridge Road)		
	Plainville,	CT 06062	}		
)		
•	-	-Security or Individual Taxpayer- s).,(if any): 3023	}		
	, , ,	ion (EIN) No(s).(if any):)		
)		
		STATEMENT OF SOCIAL	-SECLIDITY NI	IMRED(S)	
	(0	or other Individual Taxpayer-Id		` ,	N(s)))
.Name of	Debtor (La	ast, First, Middle): Watson, Carol, L.			
Check the	appropriat	te box and, if applicable, provide the	required informatio	n.)	
\checkmark	Debtor h	has a Social-Security Number and it	is: <u>042</u> - <u>5</u> 6	6 - 3023	
		(If more than one, state all.)			
		does not have a Social-Security Num mber (ITIN), and it is:			
		(if more than one, state all.)			.
	Debtor of Number	does not have either a Social-Securit $^{\prime}$ (ITIN).	ty Number or an Ind	dividual Taxpa	yer-Identification
.Name of	Joint Debt	or (Last, First, Middle):			
(C	Check the a	appropriate box and, if applicable, pro	ovide the required in	nformation.)	
	Joint Del	btor has a Social-Security Number a	nd it is:		
		(If more than one, state all.)			
	Joint De	ebtor does not have a Social-Security	Number but has a	an Individual T	axpayer-Identification
	Number	(ITIN), and it is:			
		(if more than one, state all.)			
	Joint De Number	ebtor does not have either a Social-S (ITIN).	ecurity Number or	an Individual 7	Faxpayer-Identification
l de	eclare unde	er penalty of perjury that the foregoin	ng is true and corre	ct.	
		χ s/ Carol L. Watson		4/	19/2011
		Carol L. Watson			
		Signature of Debtor			Date

Case 11-21138 Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged Certificate of Service Page 40 of 50

B 203 (12/94)

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT District of Connecticut

In re:		Carol L. Watson			Case No.		
		Debto	or		Chapter	7	
		DISCLOSUR	ΕC	F COMPENSATION OF ATT	ORNE	•	
an pa	nd that aid to m	compensation paid to me within one year	r befor ed on b	2016(b), I certify that I am the attorney for the above re the filing of the petition in bankruptcy, or agreed to behalf of the debtor(s) in contemplation of or in		r(s)	
	For	legal services, I have agreed to accept			\$	<u> </u>	10,000.00
	Prio	r to the filing of this statement I have rece	eived		\$	<u> </u>	6,666.67
	Bala	ince Due			\$	·	3,333.33
2. Th	ne sou	rce of compensation paid to me was:					
	₽	1 Debtor		Other (specify)			
3. Th	ne sou	rce of compensation to be paid to me is:					
	v	1 Debtor		Other (specify)			
4.		have not agreed to share the above-discl f my law firm.	osed o	compensation with any other person unless they are	e members an	d associates	
	m	-		pensation with a person or persons who are not men with a list of the names of the people sharing in the			
	return ncludir		ed to r	ender legal service for all aspects of the bankruptcy	case,		
a)	<i>'</i>	nalysis of the debtor's financial situation, petition in bankruptcy;	and re	endering advice to the debtor in determining whethe	r to file		
b)) P	reparation and filing of any petition, sche	dules,	statement of affairs, and plan which may be require	ed;		
c)	R	epresentation of the debtor at the meetin	g of cr	reditors and confirmation hearing, and any adjourne	d hearings the	ereof;	
d)) [C	Other provisions as needed]					
	N	lone					
6. B		,		ee does not include the following services:			
	3	Adversary proceedings including. Contested matters. Motions for relief from stay. Unrelated legal work including,	_	ojections to dischargeability. not limited to, foreclosure defense and ot	her state co	ourt action	s.
				CERTIFICATION			
	-	that the foregoing is a complete stateme ation of the debtor(s) in this bankruptcy p		any agreement or arrangement for payment to me fo ding.	r		
Dat	ed: <u>4</u>	/19/2011					
				/s/ Joel M. Grafstein			
				Joel M. Grafstein, Esq., Bar No. C	1 06191		
1				Grafstein Law Offices			

Attorney for Debtor(s)

B 201A (Form 201A) (12/09)

WARNING: Effective December 1, 2009, the 15-day deadline to file schedules and certain other documents under Bankruptcy Rule 1007(c) is shortened to 14 days. For further information, see note at bottom of page 2.

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT DISTRICT OF CONNECTICUT

NOTICE TO CONSUMER DEBTOR(S) UNDER § 342(b) OF THE BANKRUPTCY CODE

In accordance with § 342(b) of the Bankruptcy Code, this notice to individuals with primarily consumer debts: (1) Describes briefly the services available from credit counseling services; (2) Describes briefly the purposes, benefits and costs of the four types of bankruptcy proceedings you may commence; and (3) Informs you about bankruptcy crimes and notifies you that the Attorney General may examine all information you supply in connection with a bankruptcy case.

You are cautioned that bankruptcy law is complicated and not easily described. Thus, you may wish to seek the advice of an attorney to learn of your rights and responsibilities should you decide to file a petition. Court employees cannot give you legal advice.

Notices from the bankruptcy court are sent to the mailing address you list on your bankruptcy petition. In order to ensure that you receive information about events concerning your case, Bankruptcy Rule 4002 requires that you notify the court of any changes in your address. If you are filing a **joint case** (a single bankruptcy case for two individuals married to each other), and each spouse lists the same mailing address on the bankruptcy petition, you and your spouse will generally receive a single copy of each notice mailed from the bankruptcy court in a jointly-addressed envelope, unless you file a statement with the court requesting that each spouse receive a separate copy of all notices.

1. Services Available from Credit Counseling Agencies

With limited exceptions, § 109(h) of the Bankruptcy Code requires that all individual debtors who file for bankruptcy relief on or after October 17, 2005, receive a briefing that outlines the available opportunities for credit counseling and provides assistance in performing a budget analysis. The briefing must be given within 180 days Defore the bankruptcy filing. The briefing may be provided individually or in a group (including briefings conducted by telephone or on the Internet) and must be provided by a nonprofit budget and credit counseling agency approved by the United States trustee or bankruptcy administrator. The clerk of the bankruptcy court has a list that you may consult of the approved budget and credit counseling agencies. Each debtor in a joint case must complete the briefing.

In addition, after filing a bankruptcy case, an individual debtor generally must complete a financial management instructional course before he or she can receive a discharge. The clerk also has a list of approved financial management instructional courses. Each debtor in a joint case must complete the course.

2. The Four Chapters of the Bankruptcy Code Available to Individual Consumer Debtors

Chapter 7: Liquidation (\$245 filing fee, \$39 administrative fee, \$15 trustee surcharge: Total fee \$299)

Chapter 7 is designed for debtors in financial difficulty who do not have the ability to pay their existing debts. Debtors whose debts are primarily consumer debts are subject to a "means test" designed to determine whether the case should be permitted to proceed under chapter 7. If your income is greater than the median income for your state of residence and family size, in some cases, the United States trustee (or bankruptcy administrator), the trustee, or creditors have the right to file a motion requesting that the court dismiss your case under § 707(b) of the Code. It is up to the court to decide whether the case should be dismissed.

Under chapter 7, you may claim certain of your property as exempt under governing law. A trustee may have the right to take possession of and sell the remaining property that is not exempt and use the sale proceeds to pay your creditors.

The purpose of filing a chapter 7 case is to obtain a discharge of your existing debts. If, however, you are found to have committed certain kinds of improper conduct described in the Bankruptcy Code, the court may deny your discharge and, if it does, the purpose for which you filed the bankruptcy petition will be defeated.

Even if you receive a general discharge, some particular debts are not discharged under the law. Therefore, you may still be responsible for most taxes and student loans; debts incurred to pay nondischargeable taxes; domestic support and property settlement obligations; most fines, penalties, forfeitures, and criminal restitution obligations; certain debts which are not properly listed in your bankruptcy papers; and debts for death or personal injury caused by operating a motor vehicle, vessel, or aircraft while intoxicated from alcohol or drugs. Also, if a creditor can prove that a debt arose from fraud, breach of fiduciary duty, or theft, or from a willful and malicious injury, the bankruptcy court may determine that the debt is not discharged.

Case 11-21138 Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged Certificate of Service Page 42 of 50

Form B 201A, Notice to Consumer Debtor(s)

Page 2

Chapter 13: Repayment of All or Part of the Debts of an Individual with Regular Income (\$235 filing fee, \$39 administrative fee: Total fee \$274)

Chapter 13 is designed for individuals with regular income who would like to pay all or part of their debts in installments over a period of time. You are only eligible for chapter 13 if your debts do not exceed certain dollar amounts set forth in the Bankruptcy Code.

Under chapter 13, you must file with the court a plan to repay your creditors all or part of the money that you owe them, using your future earnings. The period allowed by the court to repay your debts may be three years or five years, depending upon your income and other factors. The court must approve your plan before it can take effect.

After completing the payments under your plan, your debts are generally discharged except for domestic support obligations; most student loans; certain taxes; most criminal fines and restitution obligations; certain debts which are not properly listed in your bankruptcy papers; certain debts for acts that caused death or personal injury; and certain long term secured obligations.

Chapter 11: Reorganization (\$1000 filing fee, \$39 administrative fee: Total fee \$1039)

Chapter 11 is designed for the reorganization of a business but is also available to consumer debtors. Its provisions are quite complicated, and any decision by an individual to file a chapter 11 petition should be reviewed with an attorney.

Chapter 12: Family Farmer or Fisherman (\$200 filing fee, \$39 administrative fee: Total fee \$239)

Chapter 12 is designed to permit family farmers and fishermen to repay their debts over a period of time from future earnings and is similar to chapter 13. The eligibility requirements are restrictive, limiting its use to those whose income arises primarily from a family-owned farm or commercial fishing operation.

3. Bankruptcy Crimes and Availability of Bankruptcy Papers to Law Enforcement Officials

A person who knowingly and fraudulently conceals assets or makes a false oath or statement under penalty of perjury, either orally or in writing, in connection with a bankruptcy case is subject to a fine, imprisonment, or both. All information supplied by a debtor in connection with a bankruptcy case is subject to examination by the Attorney General acting through the Office of the United States Trustee, the Office of the United States Attorney, and other components and employees of the Department of Justice.

WARNING: Section 521(a)(1) of the Bankruptcy Code requires that you promptly file detailed information regarding your creditors, assets, liabilities, income, expenses and general financial condition. Your bankruptcy case may be dismissed if this information is not filed with the court within the time deadlines set by the Bankruptcy Code, the Bankruptcy Rules, and the local rules of the court. The documents and the deadlines for filing them are listed on Form B200, which is posted at http://www.uscourts.gov/bkforms/bankruptcy_forms.html#procedure.

Many filing deadlines change on December 1, 2009. Of special note, 12 rules that set 15 days to act are amended to require action within 14 days, including Rule 1007(c), filing the initial case papers; Rule 3015(b), filing a chapter 13 plan; Rule 8009(a), filing appellate briefs; and Rules 1019, 1020, 2015, 2015.1, 2016, 4001, 4002, 6004, and 6007.

B 201B (Form 201B) (12/09)

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT DISTRICT OF CONNECTICUT

In re <u>Carol L. Watson</u> Debtor	Case No	7		
CERTIFICATION OF NOTICE TO CONSUMER DEBTOR(S) UNDER § 342(b) OF THE BANKRUPTCY CODE				
I , the debtor, affirm that I have received and re	Certificate of the Debtor and this notice, as required by § 342(b) of the Bankruptcy	/ Code.		
Carol L. Watson	Xs/ Carol L. Watson	4/19/2011		
Printed Name of Debtor	Carol L. Watson Signature of Debtor	Date		
Case No. (if known)				

Instructions: Attach a copy of Form B 201A, Notice to Consumer Debtor(s) Under § 342(b) of the Bankruptcy Code.

Use this form to certify that the debtor has received the notice required by 11 U.S.C. § 342(b) only if the certification has **NOT** been made on the Voluntary Petition, Official Form B1. Exhibit B on page 2 of Form B1 contains a certification by the debtor's attorney that the attorney has given the notice to the debtor. The Declarations made by debtors and bankruptcy petition preparers on page 3 of Form B1 also include this certification.

Case 11-21138 Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged Certificate of Service Page 44 of 50

10 Weatherstone Ridge Road Plainville, CT 06062

Joel M. Grafstein, Esq. Grafstein Law Offices 10 Melrose Drive Farmington, CT 06032

Wells Fargo PO Box 5185 Sioux Falls, SD 57117-5185

America's Servicing Company P.O. Box 10328
Des Moines, IA 50306-0328

Arnold Koff 30 West Avon Road, Ste. A Avon, CT 06001

Bank of America PO Box 15026 Wilmington, DE 19850-5026

Bank of America PO Box 45224 Jacksonville, FL 32232-5224

Bank of America 9000 Southside Blvd., Bldg. 600 Jacksonville, FL 32256

Bank of America PO Box 17054 Wilmington, DE 19850

Case 11-21138 Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged Certificate of Service Page 45 of 50 Bristol Municipal Credit Union

363 North Main Street Bristol, CT 06010

Cardmember Services PO Box 5250 Carol Stream, IL 60197-5250

Carol L. Watson MD, LLC 20 West Avon Road, Ste. A Avon, CT 06001

Centex Home Equity Co. c/o Nationstar Mortgage 350 Highland Drive Lewisville, TX 75067

Chase PO Box 901076 Fort Worth, TX 76101-2076

Citi PO Box 22060 Tempe, AZ 85285-2060

Citifinancial Retail Services 300 Saint Paul Place Baltimore, MD 21202

Citifinancial Retail Services 2035 W. 4th Street Tempe, AZ 85281

Citifinancial Services, Inc. 300 Saint Paul Place Baltimore, MD 21202

Case 11-21138 Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged Certificate of Service Page 46 of 50

Water Department 119 Riverside Ave. Bristol, CT 06010

Donna Louney 34 Stafford Hollow Road Munson, MA 01057

ECHN
71 Haynes Street
Manchester, CT 06040

Hartford Hospital PO Box 310911 181 E. Cedar Street Newington, CT 06131-0911

Henry Schein 135 Duryea Road Melville, NY 11747-3824

HSBC Bankruptcy Department PO Box 5213 Carol Stream, IL 60197

Johnson Memorial Hospital 201 Chestnut Hill Road Stafford Springs, CT 06076

Joseph Frechette 1985 Perkins St. Bristol, CT 06010

M&T Bank PO Box 767 Buffalo, NY 14240

Case 11-21138 Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged Certificate of Service Page 47 of 50 Michalik, Bauer, Siliva & Ciccarill

35 Pearl Street, Ste. 300 New Britain, CT 06051

Milford Law LLC 250 Broad Street Milford, CT 06460

Nationstar Mortgage 350 Highland Drive Lewisville, TX 75067

O'Brien Funeral Home 24 Lincoln Avenue Forestville, CT 06010

Pease & Dorio, PC 316 Main Street, Bldg. C Farmington, CT 06032

Renbrook School 2865 Albany Avenue West Hartford, CT 06117-1899

Terry Eccles 106 Sugar Hill Road Tolland, CT 06084

Theodore D. Fishman, M.D. 670 Prospect Ave. Hartford, CT 06105

Thermacom, Inc. c/o Transworld Systems, Inc. 507 Prudential Road Horsham, PA 19044

Case 11-21138 Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged Certificate of Service Page 48 of 50

150 Court Street New Haven, CT 06510

Wells Fargo PO Box 84712 Sioux Falls, SD 57118

Windsor Federal Savings 250 Broad Street Windsor, CT 06095 Case 11-21138 Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged Certificate of Service Page 49 of 50

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT DISTRICT OF CONNECTICUT

ln re:	Carol L. Watson	Case No	
	Debtor	- Chapter <u>7</u>	

VERIFICATION OF CREDITOR MATRIX

The above named debtor(s), or debtor's attorney if applicable, do hereby certify under penalty of perjury that the attached Master Mailing List of creditors, consisting of **5** sheet(s) is complete, correct and consistent with the debtor's schedules pursuant to Local Bankruptcy Rules and I/we assume all responsibility for errors and omissions.

Dated: 4/19/2011 Signed: s/ Carol L. Watson
Carol L. Watson

Signed: /s/ Joel M. Grafstein

Joel M. Grafstein, Esq.

Attorney for Debtor(s)

Bar no.: CT 06191
Grafstein Law Offices
10 Melrose Drive
Farmington, CT 06032

Telephone No.: **860-674-8003** Fax No.: **860-676-9168**

 $\hbox{E-mail address:} \qquad \hbox{{\it jgrafstein@grafsteinlaw.com}}$

Case 11-21138 Doc 9 Filed 04/22/11 Entered 04/23/11 00:35:19 Desc Imaged Certificate of Service Page 50 of 50

United States Bankruptcy Court District of Connecticut

In re: Carol L. Watson Debtor Case No. 11-21138-asd Chapter 7

CERTIFICATE OF NOTICE

District/off: 0205-2

User: cblanchar Form ID: pdfdoc7

Page 1 of 1 Total Noticed: 1 Date Rcvd: Apr 20, 2011

Notice by first class mail was sent to the following persons/entities by the Bankruptcy Noticing Center on Apr 22, 2011.

tr +John J. O'Neil, 255 Main Street, Hartford, CT 06106-1848

***** BYPASSED RECIPIENTS *****

NONE. TOTAL: 0

Addresses marked $^{\prime +\prime}$ were corrected by inserting the ZIP or replacing an incorrect ZIP. USPS regulations require that automation-compatible mail display the correct ZIP.

I, Joseph Speetjens, declare under the penalty of perjury that I have sent the attached document to the above listed entities in the manner shown, and prepared the Certificate of Notice and that it is true and correct to the best of my information and belief.

Meeting of Creditor Notices only (Official Form 9): Pursuant to Fed. R. Bank. P. 2002(a)(1), a notice containing the complete Social Security Number (SSN) of the debtor(s) was furnished to all parties listed. This official court copy contains the redacted SSN as required by the bankruptcy rules and the Judiciary's privacy policies.

Date: Apr 22, 2011 Signature:

Joseph Spertjins

11-21138 Carol L. Watson

Case type: bk Chapter: 7 Asset: No Vol: v Chief: Albert S. Dabrowski

Date filed: 04/19/2011 **Date of last filing:** 12/07/2011

Debtor discharged: 11/16/2011 **Date terminated:** 12/07/2011

Case Summary

Office: Hartford Filed: 04/19/2011

County:
HARTFORD-CT
Terminated: 12/07/2011

Fee: Paid Debtor discharged: 11/16/2011

Origin: 0 Reopened:
Previous term: Converted:
Debtor dismissed:

Joint: n Confirmation hearing:

Current chapter: 7

Debtor disposition: Standard Discharge

Nature of debt: consumer Pending status: Case Closed

Flags: CLOSED

Trustee: U. S. City: New Email:

Trustee Haven Phone: (203)773-2210 USTPRegion02.NH.ECF@USDOJ.GOV

Trustee: John J. City: Hartford Phone: (860)527-3271 Email: joneil1776@yahoo.com

O'Neil

Party 1: Watson, Carol L. (Debtor) SSN / ITIN: xxx-xx-3023

Atty: Joel M. Represents party 1: Debtor Phone: (860) 674-8003

Grafstein

Fax: 860-676-9168

Email: jgrafstein@grafsteinlaw.com

Location of case

files:

Volume: CS1